



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**April 2018**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved .....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews .....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>
--------------------

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

<b>NOTE</b>
-------------

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

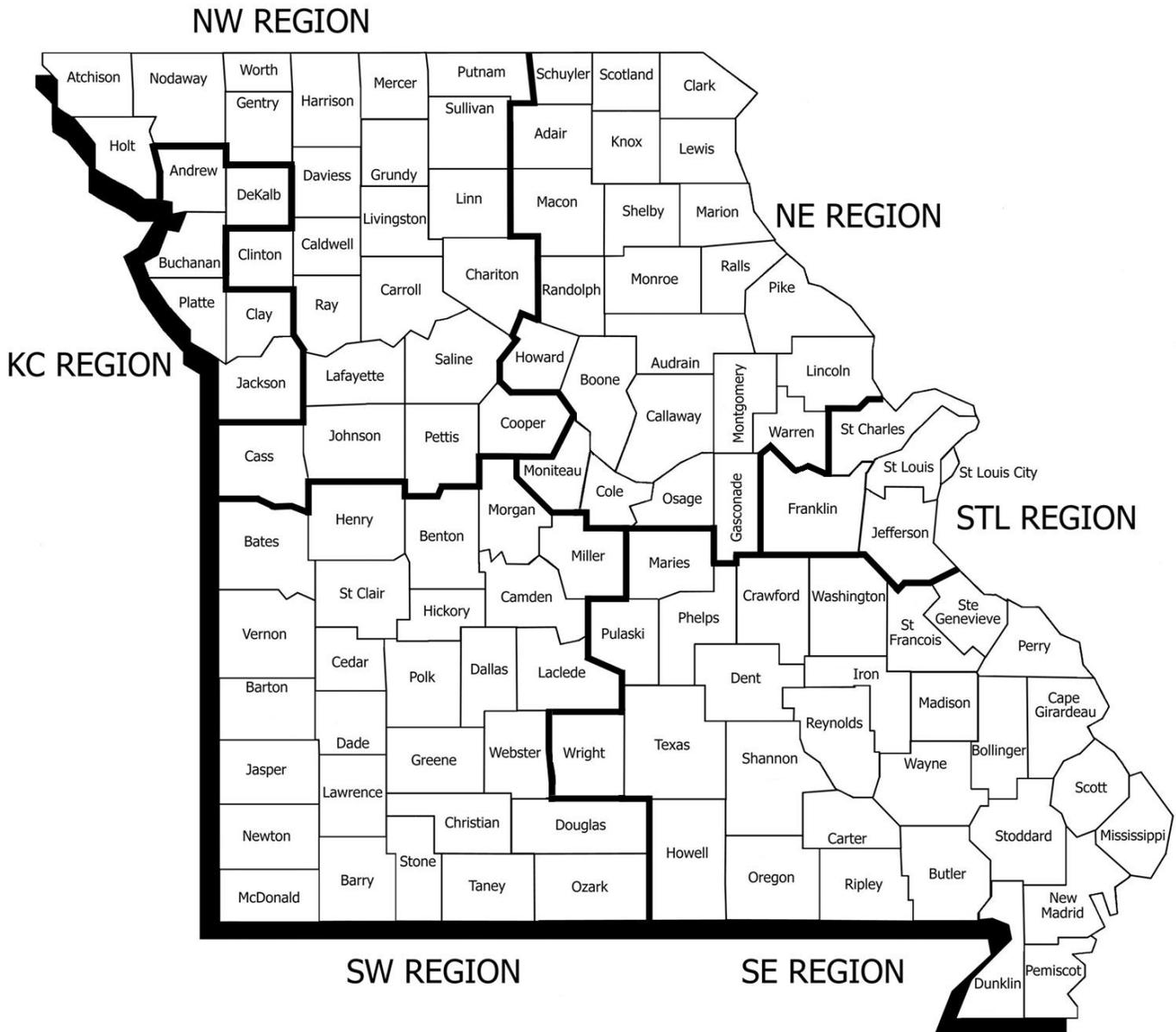
## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

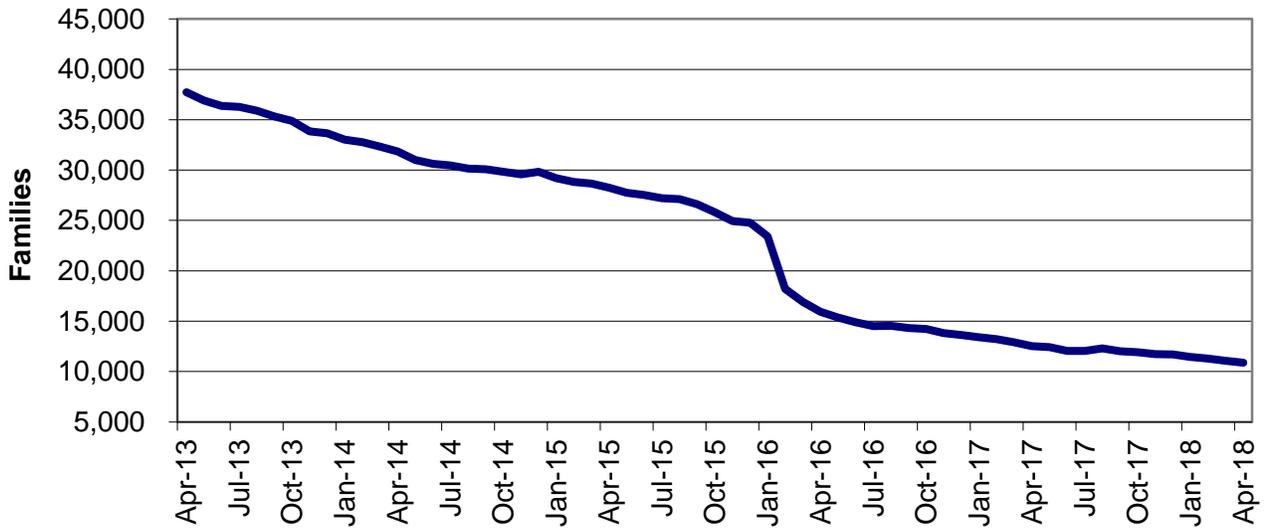
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services  
Regions**

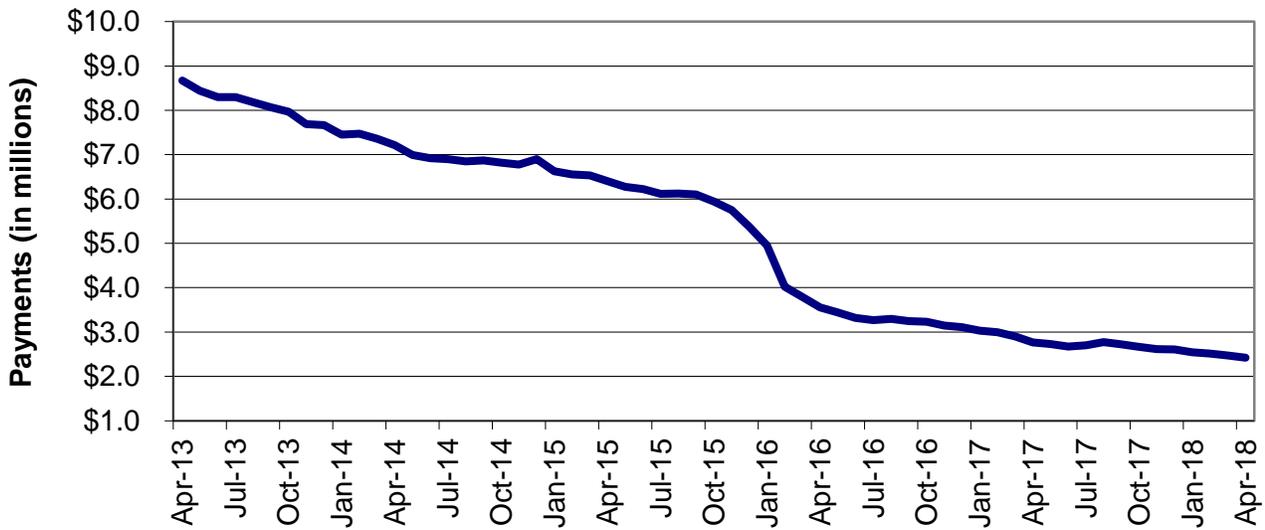


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2018**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2018**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
APRIL 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,513	2,237	1,964	2,106	12.3%	28.0%	19.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	831	735	759	928	13.1%	9.5%	-10.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,391	1,463	1,506	942	-4.9%	-7.6%	47.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,323	1,125	1,148	1,066	17.6%	15.2%	24.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,058	1,080	1,021	1,214	-2.0%	3.6%	-12.9%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,433	5,499	5,507	5,847	-1.2%	-1.3%	-7.1%
CHILDREN	9,576	9,685	9,669	10,270	-1.1%	-1.0%	-6.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,052,747	\$1,067,413	\$1,065,830	\$1,135,088	-1.4%	-1.2%	-7.3%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,058	5,181	5,386	6,135	-2.4%	-6.1%	-17.6%
CHILDREN	8,781	8,971	9,364	10,467	-2.1%	-6.2%	-16.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,058	5,182	5,389	6,137	-2.4%	-6.1%	-17.6%
PERSONS	13,839	14,153	14,753	16,604	-2.2%	-6.2%	-16.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,244,015	\$1,280,430	\$1,320,956	\$1,453,589	-2.8%	-5.8%	-14.4%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	394	399	404	544	-1.3%	-2.5%	-27.6%
CHILDREN	957	982	1,010	1,386	-2.5%	-5.2%	-31.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	786	794	806	1,083	-1.0%	-2.5%	-27.4%
PERSONS	1,743	1,776	1,816	2,469	-1.9%	-4.0%	-29.4%
PAYMENTS	\$122,798	\$126,255	\$130,844	\$174,368	-2.7%	-6.1%	-29.6%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10,885	11,079	11,297	12,526	-1.8%	-3.6%	-13.1%
TOTAL CHILDREN	19,314	19,638	20,043	22,123	-1.6%	-3.6%	-12.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,844	5,976	6,195	7,220	-2.2%	-5.7%	-19.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	25,158	25,614	26,238	29,343	-1.8%	-4.1%	-14.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,419,560	\$2,474,098	\$2,517,630	\$2,763,045	-2.2%	-3.9%	-12.4%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$222.28	\$223.31	\$222.86	\$220.58	-0.5%	-0.3%	0.8%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	192	194	127	220	-1.0%	51.2%	-12.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	102	112	98	126	-8.9%	4.1%	-19.0%
FAMILIES	815	803	929	994	1.5%	-12.3%	-18.0%
CHILDREN	1,537	1,459	1,700	1,792	5.3%	-9.6%	-14.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	789	775	899	983	1.8%	-12.2%	-19.7%
PERSONS	2,326	2,234	2,599	2,775	4.1%	-10.5%	-16.2%
PAYMENTS	\$40,800	\$40,150	\$46,450	\$49,700	1.6%	-12.2%	-17.9%
CASES CLOSED	94	95	96	85	-1.1%	-2.1%	10.6%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	1	1	0	2	0.0%	0.0%	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$702	\$876	\$0	\$1,344	-19.9%	0.0%	-47.8%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A  
 TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
 APRIL 2018**

	NUMBER APR-2018	NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	9	40	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	52	90	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	1	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	2	22	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	6	64	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	1	44	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	8	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	1	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	7	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	1	6	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	3	20	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	6	10	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	6	64	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	1	6	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	2	3	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	2	2	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	1	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	CARROLL	7	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CASS	37	5	22	81.5%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	CLINTON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	COOPER	5	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DAVISS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GENTRY	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	GRUNDY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HARRISON	0	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	19	5	13	72.2%	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	7	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LINN	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	MERCER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NODAWAY	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	PETTIS	19	3	15	83.3%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PUTNAM	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	RAY	8	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SALINE	9	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SULLIVAN	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	154	32	95	74.8%	127	123	4	0	0	0	0.0%	17
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	AUDRAIN	10	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	BOONE	69	22	42	65.6%	64	59	5	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALLAWAY	9	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CLARK	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	COLE	39	11	15	57.7%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LINCOLN	20	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MACON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MARION	17	9	8	47.1%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONITEAU	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	MONTGOMERY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	OSAGE	4	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PIKE	8	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RALLS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RANDOLPH	18	6	11	64.7%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	WARREN	11	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NE TOTAL	233	79	125	61.3%	204	192	12	0	0	0	0.0%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BUTLER	32	7	14	66.7%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	26	12	15	55.6%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CRAWFORD	6	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DENT	7	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DUNKLIN	24	9	15	62.5%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HOWELL	19	6	16	72.7%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	8	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MADISON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MARIES	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEW MADRID	16	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OREGON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PEMISCOT	28	13	10	43.5%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PERRY	11	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	PHELPS	11	3	11	78.6%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	23	1	8	88.9%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	REYNOLDS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	RIPLEY	5	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST FRANCOIS	31	16	21	56.8%	37	36	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCOTT	25	9	20	69.0%	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHANNON	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	STODDARD	12	3	10	76.9%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TEXAS	11	0	8	100.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WASHINGTON	14	8	9	52.9%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WAYNE	7	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WRIGHT	13	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	SE TOTAL	372	116	221	65.6%	337	326	11	0	0	0	0.0%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	20	8	7	46.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	6	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BATES	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BENTON	7	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	CAMDEN	10	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CEDAR	4	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHRISTIAN	23	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DALLAS	7	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DOUGLAS	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	118	40	67	62.6%	107	103	3	1	0	0	0.9%	17
	HENRY	14	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	HICKORY	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JASPER	46	18	25	58.1%	43	43	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LACLEDE	22	5	14	73.7%	19	16	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	12	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MCDONALD	7	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MILLER	11	2	10	83.3%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MORGAN	12	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	NEWTON	26	4	10	71.4%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OZARK	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	POLK	12	2	9	81.8%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CLAIR	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STONE	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	TANEY	27	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	VERNON	10	7	6	46.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WEBSTER	10	0	11	100.0%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SW TOTAL	432	130	231	64.0%	361	348	12	1	0	0	0.3%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	46	12	19	61.3%	31	31	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	68	22	56	71.8%	78	73	5	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	JACKSON	366	156	214	57.8%	370	359	7	4	0	0	1.1%	18
	PLATTE	22	11	16	59.3%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KC TOTAL	507	202	306	60.2%	508	492	12	4	0	0	0.8%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	32	9	18	66.7%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	76	21	35	62.5%	56	49	5	1	0	1	3.6%	20
	ST CHARLES	78	19	47	71.2%	66	60	6	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	373	131	197	60.1%	328	319	9	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	256	92	116	55.8%	208	203	3	2	0	0	1.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	815	272	413	60.3%	685	657	24	3	0	1	0.6%	16
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		2,513	831	1,391	62.6%	2,222	2,138	75	8	0	1	0.4%	17

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
APRIL 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	1	0	3	\$552	\$184.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	5	2	12	\$3,472	\$289.33	1	\$50
	CARROLL	11	7	0	18	\$3,560	\$197.78	0	\$0
	CASS	35	58	7	100	\$21,607	\$216.07	15	\$750
	CHARITON	4	1	2	7	\$1,549	\$221.29	0	\$0
	CLINTON	5	10	1	16	\$3,888	\$243.00	3	\$150
	COOPER	12	9	2	23	\$5,287	\$229.87	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	1	1	7	\$1,548	\$221.14	0	\$0
	GENTRY	4	3	0	7	\$1,378	\$196.86	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	5	1	16	\$3,028	\$189.25	1	\$50
	HARRISON	8	13	1	22	\$4,961	\$225.50	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	23	22	2	47	\$11,582	\$246.43	6	\$300
	LAFAYETTE	24	16	2	42	\$9,595	\$228.45	3	\$150
	LINN	14	9	2	25	\$4,605	\$184.20	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	8	10	0	18	\$4,471	\$248.39	1	\$50
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$936	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	2	8	1	11	\$2,545	\$231.36	2	\$100
	PETTIS	67	37	3	107	\$25,268	\$236.15	5	\$250
	PUTNAM	7	6	0	13	\$2,519	\$193.77	1	\$50
	RAY	10	10	2	22	\$5,653	\$256.95	1	\$50
	SALINE	27	15	5	47	\$11,042	\$234.94	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	5	4	1	10	\$2,812	\$281.20	2	\$100
	WORTH	0	1	0	1	\$292	\$292.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	291	253	35	579	\$132,286	\$228.47	49	\$2,450
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	11	1	24	\$4,608	\$192.00	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	27	25	0	52	\$11,651	\$224.06	1	\$50
	BOONE	155	92	5	252	\$55,794	\$221.40	31	\$1,550
	CALLAWAY	34	25	2	61	\$12,867	\$210.93	6	\$300
	CLARK	2	4	3	9	\$2,395	\$266.11	1	\$50
	COLE	51	70	2	123	\$27,855	\$226.46	10	\$500
	GASCONADE	10	4	0	14	\$3,416	\$244.00	0	\$0
	HOWARD	8	3	1	12	\$2,269	\$189.08	0	\$0
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$749	\$374.50	2	\$100
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,472	\$231.47	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	51	44	3	98	\$20,467	\$208.85	9	\$450
	MACON	7	7	1	15	\$3,095	\$206.33	2	\$100
	MARION	32	39	3	74	\$15,537	\$209.96	4	\$200
	MONITEAU	12	3	2	17	\$3,344	\$196.71	1	\$50
	MONROE	8	6	0	14	\$3,126	\$223.29	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	16	6	0	22	\$4,291	\$195.05	2	\$100
	OSAGE	4	4	0	8	\$1,694	\$211.75	0	\$0
	PIKE	11	10	2	23	\$5,491	\$238.74	6	\$300
	RALLS	6	9	0	15	\$3,757	\$250.47	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	30	22	3	55	\$11,495	\$209.00	4	\$200
	SCHUYLER	2	3	0	5	\$1,130	\$226.00	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	1	0	3	\$662	\$220.67	0	\$0
	SHELBY	4	2	0	6	\$1,012	\$168.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	33	3	66	\$15,263	\$231.26	5	\$250
	NE TOTAL	524	430	31	985	\$215,440	\$218.72	87	\$4,350
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	11	0	23	\$5,006	\$217.65	1	\$50
	BUTLER	75	52	2	129	\$27,201	\$210.86	9	\$450
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	69	52	0	121	\$27,182	\$224.64	9	\$450
	CARTER	5	2	0	7	\$2,155	\$307.86	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	40	24	0	64	\$13,413	\$209.58	4	\$200
	DENT	22	11	3	36	\$6,992	\$194.22	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	121	62	3	186	\$39,771	\$213.82	7	\$350
	HOWELL	59	42	4	105	\$22,689	\$216.09	3	\$150
	IRON	10	7	0	17	\$3,449	\$202.88	1	\$50
	MADISON	23	11	2	36	\$7,659	\$212.75	2	\$100
	MARIES	5	3	2	10	\$2,716	\$271.60	0	\$0

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
APRIL 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	27	26	1	54	\$11,881	\$220.02	1	\$50
	NEW MADRID	51	32	3	86	\$18,131	\$210.83	4	\$200
	OREGON	20	14	0	34	\$7,088	\$208.47	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	61	46	1	108	\$22,385	\$207.27	4	\$200
	PERRY	9	13	0	22	\$4,975	\$226.14	1	\$50
	PHELPS	32	29	4	65	\$14,552	\$223.88	5	\$250
	PULASKI	27	39	4	70	\$15,936	\$227.66	8	\$400
	REYNOLDS	2	6	1	9	\$2,064	\$229.33	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	23	19	1	43	\$9,094	\$211.49	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	113	44	13	170	\$34,430	\$202.53	6	\$300
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	5	1	21	\$4,326	\$206.00	0	\$0
	SCOTT	105	59	4	168	\$35,540	\$211.55	11	\$550
	SHANNON	7	11	5	23	\$6,130	\$266.52	0	\$0
	STODDARD	31	17	1	49	\$9,938	\$202.82	6	\$300
	TEXAS	32	25	2	59	\$13,894	\$235.49	1	\$50
	WASHINGTON	54	27	5	86	\$18,207	\$211.71	0	\$0
	WAYNE	14	6	4	24	\$5,278	\$219.92	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	19	32	2	53	\$11,658	\$219.96	5	\$250
	SE TOTAL	1,083	727	68	1,878	\$403,740	\$214.98	93	\$4,650
SW REGION	BARRY	41	31	8	80	\$17,103	\$213.79	3	\$150
	BARTON	12	9	4	25	\$5,249	\$209.96	1	\$50
	BATES	12	11	1	24	\$5,236	\$218.17	2	\$100
	BENTON	21	13	2	36	\$7,763	\$215.64	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	27	22	4	53	\$11,281	\$212.85	6	\$300
	CEDAR	16	13	2	31	\$7,185	\$231.77	4	\$200
	CHRISTIAN	40	29	2	71	\$13,589	\$191.39	9	\$450
	DADE	4	3	0	7	\$1,307	\$186.71	0	\$0
	DALLAS	20	11	2	33	\$6,719	\$203.61	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	7	7	1	15	\$3,827	\$255.13	0	\$0
	GREENE	201	243	25	469	\$105,036	\$223.96	47	\$2,350
	HENRY	24	24	3	51	\$11,297	\$221.51	2	\$100
	HICKORY	5	8	1	14	\$3,395	\$242.50	1	\$50
	JASPER	117	86	7	210	\$48,392	\$230.44	13	\$650
	LACLEDE	44	45	4	93	\$21,569	\$231.92	5	\$250
	LAWRENCE	31	28	4	63	\$14,372	\$228.13	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	33	15	0	48	\$9,819	\$204.56	1	\$50
	MILLER	33	20	0	53	\$10,441	\$197.00	2	\$100
	MORGAN	23	24	2	49	\$10,471	\$213.69	1	\$50
	NEWTON	47	30	5	82	\$18,574	\$226.51	3	\$150
	OZARK	11	8	0	19	\$3,771	\$198.47	0	\$0
	POLK	29	18	5	52	\$10,214	\$196.42	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	8	7	0	15	\$3,472	\$231.47	1	\$50
	STONE	19	11	3	33	\$6,968	\$211.15	1	\$50
	TANEY	39	36	3	78	\$17,280	\$221.54	7	\$350
	VERNON	26	24	1	51	\$12,062	\$236.51	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	29	22	2	53	\$10,803	\$203.83	2	\$100
	SW TOTAL	919	798	91	1,808	\$397,195	\$219.69	122	\$6,100
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	1	1	7	\$1,412	\$201.71	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	101	94	6	201	\$44,339	\$220.59	8	\$400
	CLAY	82	123	13	218	\$49,684	\$227.91	21	\$1,050
	DE KALB	2	8	2	12	\$2,918	\$243.17	3	\$150
	JACKSON	723	914	68	1,705	\$390,197	\$228.85	178	\$8,900
	PLATTE	32	38	4	74	\$16,999	\$229.72	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	945	1,178	94	2,217	\$505,549	\$228.03	219	\$10,950
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	74	74	4	152	\$33,762	\$222.12	5	\$250
	JEFFERSON	70	101	11	182	\$42,397	\$232.95	12	\$600
	ST CHARLES	110	105	8	223	\$51,924	\$232.84	16	\$800
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	684	725	26	1,435	\$316,615	\$220.64	117	\$5,900
	ST LOUIS CITY	730	656	26	1,412	\$316,878	\$224.42	95	\$4,750
	STL TOTAL	1,668	1,661	75	3,404	\$761,576	\$223.73	245	\$12,300
UNKNOWN		3	11	0	14	\$3,774	\$269.57	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		5,433	5,058	394	10,885	\$2,419,560	\$222.28	815	\$40,800

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
APRIL 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
	CALDWELL	12	24	9	33	1	1	1	2	35
	CARROLL	18	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	32
	CASS	100	172	72	244	15	34	14	48	292
	CHARITON	7	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	CLINTON	16	31	12	43	3	5	3	8	51
	COOPER	23	41	13	54	2	2	2	4	58
	DAVISS	7	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	18
	GENTRY	7	9	3	12	1	2	1	3	15
	GRUNDY	16	19	7	26	1	4	1	5	31
	HARRISON	22	40	15	55	0	0	0	0	55
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	47	97	26	123	6	7	4	11	134
	LAFAYETTE	42	72	20	92	3	5	3	8	100
	LINN	25	37	13	50	1	2	1	3	53
	LIVINGSTON	18	38	10	48	1	1	1	2	50
	MERCER	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
	NODAWAY	11	23	10	33	2	4	1	5	38
	PETTIS	107	226	43	269	5	10	5	15	284
	PUTNAM	13	16	6	22	1	1	1	2	24
	RAY	22	43	14	57	1	2	1	3	60
	SALINE	47	80	25	105	4	9	3	12	117
	SULLIVAN	10	23	6	29	2	5	2	7	36
	WORTH	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
	NW TOTAL	579	1,055	323	1,378	49	94	44	138	1,516
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	36	13	49	2	3	2	5	54
	AUDRAIN	52	89	25	114	1	1	1	2	116
	BOONE	252	460	102	562	31	65	30	95	657
	CALLAWAY	61	99	29	128	6	9	5	14	142
	CLARK	9	20	10	30	1	1	1	2	32
	COLE	123	224	74	298	10	21	9	30	328
	GASCONADE	14	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	32
	HOWARD	12	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	23
	KNOX	2	4	2	6	2	2	1	3	9
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	98	168	50	218	9	11	10	21	239
	MACON	15	24	9	33	2	5	2	7	40
	MARION	74	131	45	176	4	8	4	12	188
	MONITEAU	17	27	7	34	1	3	2	5	39
	MONROE	14	24	6	30	1	3	0	3	33
	MONTGOMERY	22	36	6	42	2	4	2	6	48
	OSAGE	8	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	15
	PIKE	23	49	14	63	6	8	6	14	77
	RALLS	15	31	9	40	0	0	0	0	40
	RANDOLPH	55	92	28	120	4	5	3	8	128
	SCHUYLER	5	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	10
	SCOTLAND	3	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
	SHELBY	6	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10
	WARREN	66	118	39	157	5	10	5	15	172
	NE TOTAL	985	1,739	492	2,231	87	159	83	242	2,473
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	23	36	11	47	1	1	1	2	49
	BUTLER	129	217	56	273	9	17	9	26	299
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	121	222	52	274	9	14	7	21	295
	CARTER	7	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	19
	CRAWFORD	64	110	24	134	4	9	3	12	146
	DENT	36	62	17	79	1	2	1	3	82
	DUNKLIN	186	346	68	414	7	14	7	21	435
	HOWELL	105	183	50	233	3	4	2	6	239
	IRON	17	25	7	32	1	1	1	2	34
	MADISON	36	61	15	76	2	2	2	4	80
	MARIES	10	20	7	27	0	0	0	0	27

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**APRIL 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	54	96	28	124	1	1	1	2	126
	NEW MADRID	86	148	37	185	4	9	4	13	198
	OREGON	34	58	14	72	0	0	0	0	72
	PEMISCOT	108	196	48	244	4	7	4	11	255
	PERRY	22	39	13	52	1	1	1	2	54
	PHELPS	65	106	37	143	5	11	4	15	158
	PULASKI	70	122	47	169	8	15	7	22	191
	REYNOLDS	9	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	RIPLEY	43	69	21	90	3	9	3	12	102
	ST FRANCOIS	170	283	70	353	6	9	7	16	369
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	37	7	44	0	0	0	0	44
	SCOTT	168	298	67	365	11	22	11	33	398
	SHANNON	23	43	21	64	0	0	0	0	64
	STODDARD	49	81	19	100	6	14	6	20	120
	TEXAS	59	116	29	145	1	3	1	4	149
	WASHINGTON	86	149	37	186	0	0	0	0	186
	WAYNE	24	46	14	60	1	3	1	4	64
	WRIGHT	53	97	36	133	5	8	5	13	146
	SE TOTAL	1,878	3,302	862	4,164	93	176	88	264	4,428
SW REGION	BARRY	80	147	47	194	3	8	3	11	205
	BARTON	25	42	17	59	1	1	1	2	61
	BATES	24	39	13	52	2	2	2	4	56
	BENTON	36	60	17	77	2	3	1	4	81
	CAMDEN	53	87	30	117	6	12	7	19	136
	CEDAR	31	54	17	71	4	8	1	9	80
	CHRISTIAN	71	103	33	136	9	16	9	25	161
	DADE	7	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	16
	DALLAS	33	52	15	67	0	0	0	0	67
	DOUGLAS	15	42	9	51	0	0	0	0	51
	GREENE	469	820	293	1,113	47	78	47	125	1,238
	HENRY	51	79	30	109	2	4	2	6	115
	HICKORY	14	27	10	37	1	3	1	4	41
	JASPER	210	409	100	509	13	23	12	35	544
	LACLEDE	93	171	53	224	5	7	5	12	236
	LAWRENCE	63	125	35	160	2	4	2	6	166
	MCDONALD	48	93	15	108	1	1	1	2	110
	MILLER	53	80	20	100	2	2	2	4	104
	MORGAN	49	81	28	109	1	1	1	2	111
	NEWTON	82	148	40	188	3	4	3	7	195
	OZARK	19	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	POLK	52	81	28	109	4	7	2	9	118
	ST CLAIR	15	29	7	36	1	2	1	3	39
	STONE	33	53	17	70	1	3	1	4	74
	TANEY	78	145	42	187	7	11	7	18	205
	VERNON	51	91	26	117	3	3	3	6	123
	WEBSTER	53	86	26	112	2	2	2	4	116
	SW TOTAL	1,808	3,187	979	4,166	122	205	116	321	4,487
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	13
	BUCHANAN	201	356	106	462	8	15	8	23	485
	CLAY	218	372	149	521	21	44	20	64	585
	DE KALB	12	25	12	37	3	4	3	7	44
	JACKSON	1,705	3,196	1,050	4,246	178	367	179	546	4,792
	PLATTE	74	130	46	176	9	17	10	27	203
	KC TOTAL	2,217	4,089	1,366	5,455	219	447	220	667	6,122
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	152	238	82	320	5	10	5	15	335
	JEFFERSON	182	310	123	433	12	20	11	31	464
	ST CHARLES	223	398	121	519	16	32	14	46	565
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,435	2,504	777	3,281	117	216	116	332	3,613
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,412	2,460	708	3,168	95	178	92	270	3,438
	STL TOTAL	3,404	5,910	1,811	7,721	245	456	238	694	8,415
UNKNOWN		14	32	11	43	0	0	0	0	43
STATEWIDE		10,885	19,314	5,844	25,158	815	1,537	789	2,326	27,484

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF APRIL 30, 2018**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CASS	9	0	1	0	4	2	2
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	9	0	1	0	1	5	2
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	1	2	3
	LINN	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	3	0	0	0	1	1	1
	PETTIS	8	1	2	0	4	2	2
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	5	0	0	0	1	1	4
	SALINE	8	1	0	0	4	1	2
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	56	2	4	0	16	21	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	1	4	1
	AUDRAIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	BOONE	19	0	0	0	0	9	11
	CALLAWAY	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
	CLARK	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	COLE	12	0	1	0	0	8	3
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	3	0	1	0	0	1	2
	KNOX	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	7	1	0	0	0	6	0
	MACON	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
	MARION	6	0	0	1	2	4	1
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	0	1	1	4	2
	RALLS	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	6	0	0	2	2	1	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
	NE TOTAL	83	2	4	5	7	48	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BUTLER	13	0	1	1	1	8	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	1	3	0	2	5	0
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	0	2	2
	DENT	8	2	2	2	1	2	0
	DUNKLIN	12	0	2	0	2	6	4
	HOWELL	5	0	0	0	1	4	1
	IRON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	1	2	1
	MARIES	3	0	0	0	0	0	3

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF APRIL 30, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	NEW MADRID	8	2	0	0	0	2	3	1
	OREGON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	PEMISCOT	13	1	1	0	0	6	5	3
	PERRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	PHELPS	6	0	1	0	0	1	2	3
	PULASKI	12	0	0	2	0	0	7	3
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	11	1	0	1	0	1	7	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	15	0	1	0	0	2	8	5
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	7	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	TEXAS	7	0	1	0	0	0	3	3
	WASHINGTON	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	2
	WAYNE	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
	WRIGHT	13	2	4	0	0	0	9	1
	SE TOTAL	173	9	19	8	0	23	89	44
SW REGION	BARRY	17	0	2	2	0	4	7	5
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BATES	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	BENTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CAMDEN	5	0	0	2	0	1	3	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	15	0	3	1	0	4	9	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	71	4	15	2	0	9	36	14
	HENRY	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	6
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	33	1	5	2	0	8	12	10
	LACLEDE	7	1	0	0	0	2	4	0
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	0	0	7	4	2
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MILLER	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	MORGAN	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
	NEWTON	7	0	1	0	0	4	3	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	TANEY	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	1
	VERNON	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	WEBSTER	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	SW TOTAL	218	6	27	9	0	49	104	54
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	18	0	2	0	0	4	10	2
	CLAY	59	2	3	3	0	15	22	21
	DE KALB	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	266	15	24	32	0	86	115	49
	PLATTE	9	0	2	0	0	4	2	5
	KC TOTAL	353	17	32	35	0	109	150	77
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	17	0	3	0	0	1	3	10
	JEFFERSON	9	0	1	2	0	4	2	2
	ST CHARLES	25	1	4	2	0	7	4	8
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	108	4	17	11	0	37	30	24
	ST LOUIS CITY	63	2	11	0	0	28	10	17
	STL TOTAL	222	7	36	15	0	77	49	61
UNKNOWN		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
STATEWIDE		1,106	43	122	72	0	282	461	281

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
APRIL 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	12	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	19	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	75	6	2	2.67%
	CHARITON	5	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	15	0	2	13.30%
	COOPER	21	1	2	9.52%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	16	1	2	12.50%
	HARRISON	16	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	1	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	42	2	1	2.38%
	LAFAYETTE	36	3	2	5.56%
	LINN	23	3	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	17	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	8	1	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	103	4	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	11	2	0	0.00%
	RAY	20	2	1	5.00%
	SALINE	44	3	0	0.00%
	SULLIVAN	7	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	514	33	15	2.92%
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	2	2	11.80%
	AUDRAIN	45	5	1	2.22%
	BOONE	240	18	6	2.50%
	CALLAWAY	59	8	1	1.69%
	CLARK	9	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	110	7	6	5.45%
	GASCONADE	12	1	1	8.33%
	HOWARD	12	2	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	3	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	89	8	2	2.25%
	MACON	15	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	69	5	4	5.80%
	MONITEAU	17	0	1	5.88%
	MONROE	14	0	1	7.14%
	MONTGOMERY	20	1	1	5.00%
	OSAGE	9	2	0	0.00%
	PIKE	20	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	15	1	2	13.30%
	RANDOLPH	49	6	5	10.20%
	SCHUYLER	5	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	3	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	61	4	3	4.92%
	NE TOTAL	912	78	36	3.95%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	117	10	2	1.71%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	114	12	6	5.26%
	CARTER	7	0	1	14.30%
	CRAWFORD	65	7	0	0.00%
	DENT	33	4	1	3.03%
	DUNKLIN	165	9	6	3.64%
	HOWELL	93	11	2	2.15%
	IRON	15	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	32	4	2	6.25%
	MARIES	10	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
APRIL 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	45	2	1	2.22%
	NEW MADRID	80	3	2	2.50%
	OREGON	29	1	2	6.90%
	PEMISCOT	107	11	2	1.87%
	PERRY	16	1	1	6.25%
	PHELPS	63	5	1	1.59%
	PULASKI	65	8	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	6	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	39	1	2	5.13%
	ST FRANCOIS	162	14	2	1.23%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	2	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	148	21	5	3.38%
	SHANNON	22	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	48	3	1	2.08%
	TEXAS	54	4	2	3.70%
	WASHINGTON	80	5	2	2.50%
	WAYNE	23	1	2	8.70%
	WRIGHT	53	6	1	1.89%
	SE TOTAL	1,725	149	46	2.67%
SW REGION	BARRY	70	6	5	7.14%
	BARTON	23	0	2	8.70%
	BATES	21	0	0	0.00%
	BENTON	32	4	2	6.25%
	CAMDEN	46	2	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	34	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	69	6	8	11.60%
	DADE	5	1	1	20.00%
	DALLAS	32	2	2	6.25%
	DOUGLAS	14	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	418	32	10	2.39%
	HENRY	49	2	1	2.04%
	HICKORY	11	0	2	18.20%
	JASPER	195	17	4	2.05%
	LACLEDE	84	7	2	2.38%
	LAWRENCE	61	6	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	44	2	3	6.82%
	MILLER	47	5	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	45	3	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	73	6	2	2.74%
	OZARK	18	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	47	3	2	4.26%
	ST CLAIR	12	2	0	0.00%
	STONE	26	1	1	3.85%
	TANEY	71	2	1	1.41%
	VERNON	51	3	3	5.88%
	WEBSTER	44	2	5	11.40%
	SW TOTAL	1,642	118	56	3.41%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	1	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	180	17	6	3.33%
	CLAY	199	17	3	1.51%
	DE KALB	10	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,537	114	28	1.82%
	PLATTE	71	4	2	2.82%
	KC TOTAL	2,004	154	39	1.95%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	144	12	4	2.78%
	JEFFERSON	171	7	6	3.51%
	ST CHARLES	201	18	6	2.99%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,315	98	21	1.60%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,305	102	16	1.23%
	STL TOTAL	3,136	237	53	1.69%
UNKNOWN		11	0	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		9,944	769	245	2.46%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,930	7,258	6,778	6,214	-4.5%	2.2%	11.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,013	3,155	2,619	4,173	-4.5%	15.0%	-27.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	949	1,072	1,019	1,161	-11.5%	-6.9%	-18.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,497	3,663	2,807	2,959	-4.5%	24.6%	18.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,350	9,761	10,319	6,724	-4.2%	-9.4%	39.1%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,846	1,830	1,875	1,740	0.9%	-1.5%	6.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	584	527	496	664	10.8%	17.7%	-12.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,576	1,603	1,650	1,936	-1.7%	-4.5%	-18.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,712	1,931	1,577	1,853	40.4%	72.0%	46.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3,342	6,285	8,451	2,381	-46.8%	-60.5%	40.4%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	342,969	344,320	346,325	342,216	-0.4%	-1.0%	0.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,015	1,711	1,663	1,480	17.8%	21.2%	36.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25,824	26,234	26,149	24,611	-1.6%	-1.2%	4.9%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93,712	93,708	94,501	98,051	0.0%	-0.8%	-4.4%
CHILDREN	177,929	177,629	178,403	190,242	0.2%	-0.3%	-6.5%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	123	84	71	0	46.4%	73.2%	0.0%
CHILDREN	343	262	200	0	30.9%	71.5%	0.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	290,107	290,515	291,809	295,651	-0.1%	-0.6%	-1.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93,835	93,792	94,572	98,051	0.0%	-0.8%	-4.3%
CHILDREN	549,080	550,156	552,740	558,549	-0.2%	-0.7%	-1.7%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	42,593	42,455	43,815	49,543	0.3%	-2.8%	-14.0%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,712	22,067	20,793	23,408	2.9%	9.2%	-3.0%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22,325	22,356	22,645	29,263	-0.1%	-1.4%	-23.7%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	43,763	44,910	45,859	41,822	-2.6%	-4.6%	4.6%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	2,627	2,465	2,339	2,192	6.6%	12.3%	19.8%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,861	1,871	1,863	1,722	-0.5%	-0.1%	8.1%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	65	54	52	53	20.4%	25.0%	22.6%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	337	324	315	318	4.0%	7.0%	6.0%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	105	110	75	8.6%	3.6%	52.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	108	95	97	71	13.7%	11.3%	52.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	50	51	60	39	-2.0%	-16.7%	28.2%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	58	44	37	32	31.8%	56.8%	81.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	9	5	-12.5%	-22.2%	40.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	4	2	-83.3%	-75.0%	-50.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,170	1,164	1,175	1,232	0.5%	-0.4%	-5.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	320	331	356	319	-3.3%	-10.1%	0.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	850	833	819	913	2.0%	3.8%	-6.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	20	13	27	-70.0%	-53.8%	-77.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	16	11	25	-50.0%	-27.3%	-68.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	2	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	2	0	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%
CASES	82	78	73	380	5.1%	12.3%	-78.4%
PERSONS	90	86	79	409	4.7%	13.9%	-78.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,054	\$4,918	\$4,510	\$36,052	2.8%	12.1%	-86.0%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	80	89	94	151	-10.1%	-14.9%	-47.0%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	37	37	37	43	0.0%	0.0%	-14.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,384	\$1,384	\$1,384	\$1,673	0.0%	0.0%	-17.3%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	7	8	8	8	-12.5%	-12.5%	-12.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$365	\$420	\$420	\$420	-13.1%	-13.1%	-13.1%

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,163	12,942	11,555	10,454	-6.0%	5.3%	16.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,233	6,629	5,184	5,108	-6.0%	20.2%	22.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,725	7,282	6,013	5,479	-7.6%	11.8%	22.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,047	14,546	15,471	15,350	-3.4%	-9.2%	-8.5%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,892	2,887	2,875	2,861	0.2%	0.6%	1.1%
PAYMENTS	\$2,133,288	\$2,130,324	\$2,120,982	\$2,081,352	0.1%	0.6%	2.5%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	978	975	972	1,004	0.3%	0.6%	-2.6%
PAYMENTS	\$588,371	\$586,678	\$586,840	\$600,385	0.3%	0.3%	-2.0%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	20,694	19,097	18,923	18,578	8.4%	9.4%	11.4%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	156,002	158,636	158,200	158,264	-1.7%	-1.4%	-1.4%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	232	241	234	222	-3.7%	-0.9%	4.5%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,445	1,425	1,395	1,302	1.4%	3.6%	11.0%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,790	6,813	6,802	6,885	-0.3%	-0.2%	-1.4%
RCF-II	4,899	4,917	4,896	4,840	-0.4%	0.1%	1.2%
RCF-I	1,748	1,751	1,757	1,884	-0.2%	-0.5%	-7.2%
SNF-ICF	143	145	149	161	-1.4%	-4.0%	-11.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,028,473	\$2,033,107	\$2,030,803	\$2,040,804	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.6%
RCF-II	\$1,627,067	\$1,630,338	\$1,626,602	\$1,606,997	-0.2%	0.0%	1.2%
RCF-I	\$345,930	\$346,511	\$347,094	\$371,872	-0.2%	-0.3%	-7.0%
SNF-ICF	\$55,476	\$56,258	\$57,107	\$61,935	-1.4%	-2.9%	-10.4%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	14,446	14,841	14,936	15,416	-2.7%	-3.3%	-6.3%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	24,510	23,743	23,696	23,520	3.2%	3.4%	4.2%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	35,075	35,252	35,642	36,153	-0.5%	-1.6%	-3.0%

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	479	698	950	1,552	1,431	1,752	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	222	334	418	720	572	745	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	67	78	149	212	198	231	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	251	311	423	777	761	936	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	669	903	1,420	2,168	1,819	2,242	129
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	161	147	352	402	634	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	48	42	115	120	196	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	78	114	112	253	274	495	250
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	156	181	205	466	554	828	322
APPLICATIONS PENDING	185	249	253	487	623	918	627
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,744	34,138	51,635	75,830	63,643	92,972	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	166	230	251	448	411	509	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,243	3,128	3,861	6,061	4,408	6,123	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,198	8,641	15,520	18,561	18,284	26,498	10
CHILDREN	11,216	15,796	28,029	32,662	37,773	52,441	12
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	9	13	24	20	22	35	0
CHILDREN	23	27	55	57	97	83	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,179	28,256	44,838	60,471	55,083	81,273	7
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,207	8,654	15,544	18,581	18,306	26,533	10
CHILDREN	38,392	53,319	83,831	115,058	106,332	152,128	20
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	2,757	4,155	6,562	8,818	8,061	12,240	0
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,523	2,226	3,414	5,148	4,116	6,284	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,552	2,375	3,529	4,981	3,894	5,994	0
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,576	4,390	6,335	8,490	7,436	14,535	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	136	229	150	445	878	789	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	100	131	281	448	222	679	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	4	10	11	14	25	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	23	51	13	119	50	81	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	19	22	13	25	31	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	16	23	10	24	31	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	72	124	220	186	281	287	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	6	1	0

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	3	11	0	9	33	26	0
PERSONS	4	12	0	10	35	29	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$408	\$0	\$1,186	\$2,410	\$816	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	3	13	15	9	7	33	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	12	7	6	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$399	\$82	\$366	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$0	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	785	1,189	1,902	2,462	2,117	3,707	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	359	532	965	1,221	983	2,172	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	497	648	1,098	1,457	1,236	1,788	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,001	1,419	2,278	3,030	2,417	3,902	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	160	265	426	484	630	927	0
PAYMENTS	\$118,080	\$195,570	\$314,388	\$356,184	\$464,940	\$684,126	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	51	77	171	190	198	291	0
PAYMENTS	\$30,377	\$47,765	\$105,084	\$112,927	\$119,447	\$172,771	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,560	2,063	4,125	3,902	3,201	5,842	1
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,668	14,456	31,487	32,032	24,560	43,791	8
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	26	43	45	34	29	55	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	126	229	170	203	251	466	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	405	899	1,760	1,244	974	1,508	0
RCF-II	246	686	1,290	919	691	1,067	0
RCF-I	136	203	452	317	224	416	0
SNF-ICF	23	10	18	8	59	25	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$118,616	\$267,423	\$528,731	\$372,693	\$291,487	\$449,523	\$0
RCF-II	\$82,110	\$223,639	\$430,959	\$305,755	\$225,565	\$359,039	\$0
RCF-I	\$27,193	\$40,263	\$90,377	\$64,057	\$42,398	\$81,642	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,313	\$3,521	\$7,395	\$2,881	\$23,524	\$8,842	\$0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,069	1,449	2,572	3,602	2,312	3,442	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,855	2,365	4,648	6,162	3,795	5,683	2
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,303	3,273	7,151	6,029	5,038	10,281	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	8	7	111	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	2	42	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	0	16	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	8	3	53	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	10	12	146	9
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	28	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	16	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	23	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	2	41	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	5	50	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	265	460	510	4,820	423
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	2	1	60	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	28	41	39	543	38
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	60	135	129	1,298	98
CHILDREN	84	237	195	2,374	177
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	8	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	203	384	405	4,124	345
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	60	135	129	1,300	98
CHILDREN	377	740	745	7,805	643
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	13	57	53	511	40
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	5	40	33	303	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	17	31	29	267	24
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	22	43	60	523	42
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	28	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	5	28	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	15	17	128	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	9	13	54	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	11	91	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	14	18	158	18
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	3	4	35	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$25,830	\$2,952
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$629	\$738	\$4,927	\$737
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	19	25	39	215	29
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	117	171	258	1,323	180
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	5	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	15	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	18	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	9	1
RCF-I	0	3	1	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,905	\$548
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,078	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$1,827	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	17	26	29	156	19
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	30	52	48	313	35
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	54	67	77	502	157

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	20	11	8	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	7	7	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	11	7	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	30	14	10	17
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	3	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	5	4	2	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	961	1,077	581	393	656
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	3	1	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	73	97	47	54	55
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	275	215	103	82	161
CHILDREN	511	371	219	141	262
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	2	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	809	794	417	316	510
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	275	217	104	82	161
CHILDREN	1,553	1,551	852	589	978
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	112	95	63	47	78
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	50	45	23	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	61	36	20	53
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	89	147	50	45	72
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	2	2	4
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	1	0	0	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	48	12	15	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	17	5	9	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	20	4	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	53	15	19	33
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$0	\$758	\$433	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	32	76	29	42	53
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	291	428	219	187	354
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	6	1	7	6
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	7	0	1	17
RCF-II	2	2	0	1	4
RCF-I	1	5	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$890	\$1,714	\$0	\$342	\$3,896
RCF-II	\$684	\$684	\$0	\$342	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$206	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,528
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	32	42	17	21	39
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	72	79	61	28	55
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	134	138	32	70	148

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	4	70	25	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	25	22	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	10	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	36	14	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	7	69	39	27
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	14	13	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	10	7	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	18	17	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	18	15	8
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	628	257	2,109	1,901	819
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	11	11	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	67	20	204	189	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	148	35	594	515	189
CHILDREN	281	69	1,007	902	330
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	1
CHILDREN	0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	518	183	1,822	1,574	647
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	148	35	595	515	190
CHILDREN	984	347	3,332	3,003	1,204
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	59	22	248	213	91
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	38	18	125	113	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	13	139	127	41
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	54	23	243	199	81
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	9	10	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	1	9	10	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	3	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	1	44	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	10	64	51	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	6	24	22	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	39	35	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	13	96	70	40
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$738	\$5,904	\$10,332	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	6	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,095	\$506	\$3,684	\$409	\$304
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	43	17	115	151	52
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	285	89	789	718	422
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	4	10	12	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	27	12	4
RCF-II	0	0	6	2	0
RCF-I	6	0	20	9	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$6,280	\$2,839	\$824
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$2,052	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,886	\$1,715	\$824
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$440	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	40	10	70	63	47
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	61	19	138	154	80
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	78	42	194	251	138

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	4	10	53	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	0	7	30	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	5	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	4	33	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	6	20	97	5
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	5	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	0	6	17	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	9	13	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	836	170	714	3,633	271
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	5	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	20	100	253	34
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	46	165	789	66
CHILDREN	339	87	244	1,655	99
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	6	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	640	137	570	2,788	220
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	46	165	790	66
CHILDREN	1,241	277	1,063	5,560	407
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	98	22	81	421	39
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	7	38	217	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	60	12	52	250	19
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	99	11	64	356	24
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	46	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	7	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	6	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	2	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	9	31	102	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	4	17	51	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	6	16	75	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	11	31	135	9
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	1	5	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$3,690	\$16,974	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	1	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,856	\$0	\$534	\$7,673	\$1,172
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	74	12	63	190	13
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	434	93	380	1,384	156
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	6	12	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	86	10	2	121	1
RCF-II	55	4	0	109	0
RCF-I	15	3	2	11	1
SNF-ICF	16	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,996	\$2,989	\$412	\$39,127	\$206
RCF-II	\$18,162	\$1,368	\$0	\$36,642	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,990	\$618	\$412	\$2,143	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$6,844	\$1,003	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	40	8	87	151	14
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	50	18	72	218	40
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	191	29	103	440	49

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	30	4	0	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	13	3	1	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	17	3	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	30	12	1	39
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	2	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	8	3	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	8	4	0	7
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,179	1,582	402	97	1,347
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	11	2	0	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	106	26	12	153
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	404	116	38	355
CHILDREN	603	731	247	51	554
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	1
CHILDREN	2	0	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,042	1,264	369	98	1,101
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	405	116	38	356
CHILDREN	1,874	2,430	677	160	2,061
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	157	175	49	13	187
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	79	25	4	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	90	30	6	124
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	120	166	33	10	149
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	10	12	1	27
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	11	0	0	2
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	0	0	10
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	49	13	5	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	21	8	4	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	40	15	5	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	73	14	5	48
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	11	8	2	0	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$1,476	\$0	\$10,332
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$970	\$738	\$0	\$2,015
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	96	138	30	7	118
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	444	707	189	50	768
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	1	1	25
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	57	25	2	24
RCF-II	0	49	0	2	24
RCF-I	0	7	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17,992	\$5,100	\$496	\$5,958
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,208	\$0	\$496	\$5,958
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,100	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	48	59	21	13	65
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	83	96	33	20	101
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	161	145	88	15	134

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	147	52	7	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	83	31	5	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	23	8	2	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	57	26	2	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	182	60	10	136
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	49	9	1	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	4	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	26	10	1	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	46	9	0	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	70	14	5	20
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,578	7,322	2,379	456	3,733
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	37	9	3	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	110	712	165	53	327
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	1,813	654	125	979
CHILDREN	754	3,509	1,146	218	1,998
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	3	0	1	2
CHILDREN	1	10	2	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,320	6,180	1,968	386	3,168
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	1,816	654	126	981
CHILDREN	2,456	11,590	3,701	730	6,089
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	203	964	280	44	437
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	504	163	23	275
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	110	559	150	24	254
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	164	1,114	301	56	506
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	10	115	7	3	15
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	18	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	14	9	3	0	12
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	32	34	0	10
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	10	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	10	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	296	96	12	135
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	129	35	10	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	163	45	10	75
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	344	130	12	168
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	59	12	2	38
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$43,542	\$8,856	\$1,476	\$28,044
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	16	4	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$10,467	\$2,786	\$1,435	\$6,386
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	103	462	117	23	196
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	678	3,238	961	170	1,425
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	13	4	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	64	10	1	36
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	98	82	0	58
RCF-II	52	80	78	0	49
RCF-I	7	13	4	0	9
SNF-ICF	2	5	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,423	\$30,424	\$26,782	\$0	\$16,727
RCF-II	\$17,297	\$26,045	\$25,958	\$0	\$14,989
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$2,568	\$824	\$0	\$1,738
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$1,811	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	83	263	143	19	145
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	108	440	172	39	225
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	113	388	153	39	277

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	12	9	15	83
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	3	5	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	6	3	5	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	16	5	14	79
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	0	2	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	0	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	1	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	6	1	5	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	8	1	1	23
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	880	621	249	514	2,981
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	4	0	10	38
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	65	26	45	309
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	204	133	44	146	943
CHILDREN	330	206	59	221	1,643
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	671	481	172	423	2,652
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	204	133	44	146	943
CHILDREN	1,283	896	334	790	4,974
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	92	65	35	65	379
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	38	35	15	33	175
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	55	35	13	38	207
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	113	70	22	62	355
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	12
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	2	2	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	24
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	11
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	23	10	26	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	18	6	7	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	6	4	12	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	21	10	25	109
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	6	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$738	\$2,214	\$11,808
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	2	5
PAYMENTS	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$1,184	\$2,840
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	57	34	17	23	163
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	363	280	92	236	1,051
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	0	1	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	4	16
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	31	49	1	172
RCF-II	1	30	49	1	97
RCF-I	12	1	0	0	75
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,814	\$9,961	\$16,708	\$342	\$46,109
RCF-II	\$342	\$9,755	\$16,708	\$342	\$31,437
RCF-I	\$2,472	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$14,672
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	29	28	15	16	132
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	82	42	22	31	222
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	142	58	21	105	266

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	36	16	14	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	17	2	7	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	16	10	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	61	18	18	19
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	1	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	14	6	2	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,001	1,982	943	552	718
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	19	8	0	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	107	163	64	59	69
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	193	465	187	121	192
CHILDREN	332	831	320	216	347
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	2
CHILDREN	0	2	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	768	1,608	689	442	601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	193	466	187	121	194
CHILDREN	1,443	2,997	1,335	827	1,146
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	118	227	87	59	86
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	63	135	40	31	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	154	57	30	38
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	111	289	95	64	90
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	4	2	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	4	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	2	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	72	16	12	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	39	10	9	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	56	10	7	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	96	17	20	23
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	10	0	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,904
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	0	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$1,210	\$0	\$976	\$3,691
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	66	153	39	38	40
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	376	1,072	265	193	339
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	21	1	2	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	135	5	38	2
RCF-II	1	110	1	8	0
RCF-I	2	23	4	30	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$41,035	\$1,147	\$8,657	\$412
RCF-II	\$342	\$35,986	\$342	\$2,586	\$0
RCF-I	\$412	\$4,365	\$805	\$6,071	\$412
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	44	67	33	35	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	70	156	58	36	70
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	131	425	81	58	142

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	20	9	34	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	10	10	19	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	5	20	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	27	9	44	3
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	4	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	6	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	5	2	7	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	475	1,171	464	1,740	272
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	6	2	13	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	37	89	56	143	32
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	99	246	102	469	68
CHILDREN	180	433	225	791	123
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	379	907	402	1,470	221
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	99	246	102	471	68
CHILDREN	696	1,699	747	2,687	432
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	55	148	61	230	39
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	65	27	137	20
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	33	85	39	120	25
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	53	132	66	247	28
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	2	0	4	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	5	4	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	4	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	42	13	66	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	15	4	32	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	14	4	31	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	50	17	82	6
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	8	4	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	4	1	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,488	\$2,452	\$738	\$1,349	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	22	76	50	102	17
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	181	520	209	952	126
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	1	2	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	5	22	15	66	0
RCF-II	5	22	15	54	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,710	\$7,366	\$4,930	\$21,026	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,710	\$7,366	\$4,930	\$18,468	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,216	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	21	45	19	95	15
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	37	94	37	145	19
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	68	110	62	302	29

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	29	18	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	11	4	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	5	1	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	8	15	5	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	55	18	93
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	11	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	10	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	9	1	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	17	7	14
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	337	500	1,923	941	3,555
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	11	4	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	53	61	158	104	298
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	86	535	275	1,209
CHILDREN	126	137	1,097	458	2,041
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	3	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	265	357	1,625	786	3,304
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	86	536	275	1,209
CHILDREN	516	698	3,192	1,507	5,901
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	21	43	230	108	492
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	38	118	58	264
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	20	21	116	61	255
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	36	52	215	106	444
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	12	2	6
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	9	3	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	77
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	11	49	27	154
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	10	17	81
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	31	14	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	11	65	28	190
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	21	2	28
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$15,498	\$1,476	\$20,664
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	2	2	9
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,062	\$1,116	\$1,424	\$4,500
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	19	20	108	88	310
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	79	167	715	489	2,414
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	4	12	3	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	10	111	162
RCF-II	0	8	1	45	121
RCF-I	1	0	9	66	41
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,196	\$28,534	\$48,273
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$15,288	\$40,189
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$1,854	\$13,246	\$8,084
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	13	18	77	33	187
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	22	31	106	64	325
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	25	59	85	94	490

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	5	36	24	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	2	10	11	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	0	8	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	1	16	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	115	17	52	42	98
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	3	2	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	1	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	2	9	6	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	1	8	1	14
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,067	616	1,707	1,185	2,864
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	21	2	8	8	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	300	40	163	104	163
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	136	622	326	1,027
CHILDREN	2,186	251	1,028	573	2,202
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	0	0	2	1
CHILDREN	2	0	1	3	8
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,519	465	1,581	986	2,754
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,081	136	622	328	1,028
CHILDREN	6,576	909	2,907	1,873	5,252
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	504	74	245	141	418
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	283	43	101	83	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	298	32	110	81	201
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	595	70	191	134	358
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	28	1	3	4	11
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	23	4	3	5	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	29	1	4	1	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	17	62	47	156
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	82	4	23	30	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	8	34	27	81
APPLICATIONS PENDING	169	13	83	56	183
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	23	2	16	11	28
PAYMENTS	\$16,974	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$8,118	\$20,664
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	11	0	6	5	13
PAYMENTS	\$7,225	\$0	\$3,703	\$2,208	\$7,992
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	286	53	123	94	267
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,841	379	939	779	2,259
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	2	3	7	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	174	17	102	12	93
RCF-II	155	17	35	12	92
RCF-I	18	0	67	0	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,544	\$5,472	\$25,440	\$4,104	\$30,931
RCF-II	\$51,594	\$5,472	\$11,638	\$4,104	\$30,725
RCF-I	\$3,608	\$0	\$13,802	\$0	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	154	26	95	62	159
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	268	52	185	100	254
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	518	58	184	138	573

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	10	21	9	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	5	7	9	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	1	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	4	9	7	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	99	26	21	16	30
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	7	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	3	2	4	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,612	770	998	414	1,159
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	17	5	6	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	313	58	72	27	75
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	952	248	275	119	352
CHILDREN	1,652	387	464	201	666
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	2
CHILDREN	0	2	0	0	4
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,892	655	804	340	1,031
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	952	249	275	119	354
CHILDREN	5,594	1,222	1,540	645	1,908
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	486	82	108	45	131
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	243	58	65	30	71
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	268	46	64	23	76
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	325	95	102	38	175
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	2	0	2	4
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	29	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	2	0	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	30	46	17	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	22	25	6	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	25	23	7	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	141	40	54	25	43
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	9	8	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$4,428
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	8	4	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,321	\$1,863	\$2,568	\$2,501	\$3,908
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	208	63	91	22	101
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,012	588	539	194	787
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	2	3	1	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	74	92	62	5	1
RCF-II	73	18	27	1	1
RCF-I	1	58	35	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,537	\$24,374	\$15,924	\$1,166	\$342
RCF-II	\$24,537	\$5,984	\$8,714	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$11,546	\$7,210	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$6,844	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	224	33	43	34	57
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	413	91	85	44	84
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	448	212	225	79	211

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	18	28	20	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	14	13	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	5	3	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	5	11	7	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	31	55	24	94
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	3	6	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	1	3	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	6	2	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	7	7	13
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,408	949	1,605	998	2,646
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	3	8	0	19
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	66	74	94	205
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	372	250	610	276	701
CHILDREN	766	465	1,317	506	1,206
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	2	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,231	765	1,566	856	2,229
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	374	250	610	276	702
CHILDREN	2,271	1,483	3,005	1,598	4,077
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	176	101	246	114	311
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	55	109	58	157
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	102	63	104	65	167
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	186	103	233	127	283
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	3	0	25
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	5	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	0	0	3	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	21	73	49	104
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	13	38	18	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	29	53	34	67
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	30	86	48	116
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	4	11	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$2,952	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	2	9	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$3,702	\$1,218	\$5,273	\$366	\$5,989
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	154	79	179	76	181
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	952	686	1,378	439	1,403
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	5	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	3	15	18
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	1	14	72
RCF-II	0	9	1	14	71
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,975	\$342	\$4,530	\$23,884
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,975	\$342	\$4,530	\$23,685
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	69	58	68	22	127
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	102	115	112	64	239
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	299	99	318	162	289

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	4	29	69	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	3	14	34	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	0	1	9	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	3	19	34	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	8	40	105	18
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	1	16	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	0	11	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	3	1	25	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	2	4	27	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,238	447	1,296	4,433	865
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	3	2	17	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	188	32	89	305	68
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	749	127	410	1,368	299
CHILDREN	1,279	223	660	2,327	501
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	2	3	1
CHILDREN	0	3	7	3	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,009	387	1,110	3,894	756
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	749	127	412	1,371	300
CHILDREN	3,721	708	2,054	7,085	1,443
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	288	59	165	566	106
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	153	43	79	307	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	162	26	82	300	62
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	260	57	146	555	133
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	8	0	2	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	3	12	26	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	5	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	8	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	8	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	5	0	10	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	16	50	158	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	13	38	71	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	10	21	81	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	21	57	194	36
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	5	13	65	2
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$3,690	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	4	17	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,412	\$9,336	\$2,447
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	112	50	135	357	69
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,026	321	933	2,770	379
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	1	21	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	8	32	378	58
RCF-II	1	0	32	268	58
RCF-I	2	8	0	110	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$1,648	\$10,944	\$110,523	\$19,639
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$10,944	\$89,104	\$19,639
RCF-I	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,419	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	87	31	65	217	28
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	136	42	120	430	64
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	169	80	184	629	104

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	10	49	31	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	2	28	13	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	7	22	14	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	19	63	52	37
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	3	11	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	5	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	3	7	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	5	12	8	12
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,281	753	2,206	1,765	1,942
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	5	7	10	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	191	72	209	113	115
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	982	201	642	512	628
CHILDREN	1,891	370	1,119	871	1,069
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	2
CHILDREN	1	0	6	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,928	612	1,906	1,419	1,721
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	982	201	643	512	630
CHILDREN	5,382	1,200	3,547	2,759	3,138
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	398	92	257	237	252
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	233	53	152	118	127
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	235	57	138	118	140
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	450	104	279	220	220
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	12	1	8	4	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	14	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	0	1	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	11	0	8	21	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	105	17	95	46	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	7	47	25	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	6	45	27	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	132	23	89	64	103
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	35	4	20	10	22
PAYMENTS	\$25,830	\$2,952	\$14,760	\$7,380	\$16,236
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	12	3	7	2	9
PAYMENTS	\$7,830	\$1,909	\$3,903	\$1,432	\$6,024
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	270	52	224	107	160
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,964	492	1,340	925	1,441
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	1	6	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	80	14	82	25	56
RCF-II	79	0	64	24	51
RCF-I	1	14	17	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,922	\$2,884	\$25,240	\$8,281	\$18,272
RCF-II	\$26,716	\$0	\$21,546	\$8,075	\$17,292
RCF-I	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,485	\$206	\$980
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	154	30	114	123	105
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	282	75	226	186	185
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	506	75	338	152	190

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	12	55	16	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	23	9	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	7	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	7	30	4	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	43	87	29	27
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	6	11	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	7	4	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	9	10	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	10	13	2	13
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,111	1,804	3,000	950	1,020
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	15	11	6	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	161	136	74	95
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	468	662	207	262
CHILDREN	508	842	1,242	362	428
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	0	4	0	0
CHILDREN	4	2	8	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	905	1,427	2,250	720	815
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	309	468	666	207	262
CHILDREN	1,702	2,824	4,397	1,392	1,548
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	141	219	329	109	119
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	56	109	167	48	63
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	64	129	164	48	68
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	142	204	248	89	104
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	8	25	2	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	7	13	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	5	3	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	0	1	22
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	36	83	16	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	24	45	10	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	33	50	15	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	53	132	29	60
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	9	17	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$6,642	\$12,546	\$1,476	\$8,856
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,388	\$5,323	\$3,135	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	118	96	140	43	69
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	834	984	1,187	356	477
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	3	2	2	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	11	53	11	9
RCF-II	10	11	35	1	1
RCF-I	2	0	18	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,832	\$3,420	\$15,515	\$2,402	\$1,990
RCF-II	\$3,420	\$3,420	\$11,923	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$412	\$0	\$3,592	\$2,060	\$1,648
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	60	107	126	44	60
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	107	198	238	87	90
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	150	177	182	117	125

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	54	27	92	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	18	13	40	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	4	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	30	15	49	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	66	37	122	21
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	6	24	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	4	8	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	4	19	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	17	7	50	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	19	7	45	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,181	2,698	1,152	5,165	568
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	14	5	33	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	99	257	86	600	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	650	285	1,093	127
CHILDREN	533	1,077	457	1,832	203
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	3	0
CHILDREN	0	2	0	8	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	992	2,160	854	3,955	423
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	651	285	1,096	127
CHILDREN	1,820	4,048	1,700	7,638	821
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	133	260	115	519	52
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	143	77	343	28
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	60	171	78	339	30
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	129	273	118	580	47
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	10	1	17	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	20	3	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	5	3	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	22	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	81	49	117	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	26	21	65	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	42	28	73	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	85	53	147	24
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	18	10	4	22	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$2,952	\$16,236	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	7	7	3	8	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,646	\$3,618	\$1,594	\$4,793	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	99	136	59	156	25
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	763	907	596	1,279	228
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	8	4	8	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	9	36	215	0
RCF-II	28	3	2	191	0
RCF-I	8	6	34	20	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,894	\$2,188	\$7,140	\$70,055	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,246	\$952	\$342	\$64,291	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,648	\$1,236	\$6,798	\$4,120	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,644	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	104	119	74	144	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	164	194	123	339	62
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	171	152	117	197	65

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	15	374	29	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	11	170	16	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	58	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	8	198	9	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	25	508	40	14
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	9	107	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	31	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	79	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	9	132	6	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	136	8	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,153	1,151	16,933	1,432	587
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	3	102	14	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	116	108	1,268	144	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	340	287	4,412	414	176
CHILDREN	569	474	7,682	693	261
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	4	0	0
CHILDREN	0	2	3	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	971	894	14,059	1,234	476
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	340	287	4,416	414	176
CHILDREN	1,844	1,738	25,988	2,283	904
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	133	124	2,089	183	64
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	98	79	1,328	101	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	86	1,254	75	38
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	114	139	2,334	172	66
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	81	2	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	200	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	7	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	7	46	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	42	11	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$544	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$136	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	45	654	57	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	15	267	20	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	21	352	39	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	56	781	71	45
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	5	131	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$3,690	\$96,418	\$10,322	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	54	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,155	\$738	\$33,444	\$2,055	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	81	71	934	97	54
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	666	582	8,001	890	348
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	9	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	77	8	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	11	245	50	1
RCF-II	2	11	223	42	0
RCF-I	23	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,281	\$3,711	\$78,830	\$15,344	\$206
RCF-II	\$684	\$3,711	\$74,162	\$13,696	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,597	\$0	\$4,326	\$1,648	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	88	77	855	72	46
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	139	127	1,253	172	83
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	130	92	1,482	172	70

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	183	64	51	54	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	22	21	27	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	9	11	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	70	29	19	35	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	270	93	85	73	46
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	7	13	7	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	4	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	9	12	4	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	8	17	10	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	11	18	9	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,161	2,957	3,045	2,184	1,842
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	57	24	17	5	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	560	293	202	108	169
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,193	769	712	487	452
CHILDREN	4,380	1,320	1,302	977	801
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	1	1	1	1
CHILDREN	5	8	0	2	6
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,420	2,415	2,278	1,605	1,529
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,195	770	713	488	453
CHILDREN	14,163	4,602	4,566	3,276	2,830
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,137	418	347	245	207
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	543	235	208	139	121
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	600	217	204	131	111
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	1,051	300	272	160	204
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	111	4	21	36	6
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	41	10	11	7	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	8	11	7	3	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	28	3	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	288	80	92	39	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	157	53	45	20	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	174	43	59	29	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	353	105	107	42	85
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	55	22	14	8	14
PAYMENTS	\$39,852	\$16,236	\$10,332	\$5,904	\$10,332
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	22	11	3	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$11,929	\$5,441	\$1,831	\$3,462	\$2,837
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	532	152	162	73	97
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,733	1,422	1,166	657	773
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	20	3	2	1	10
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	97	73	32	1	9
RCF-II	68	45	31	1	2
RCF-I	29	26	1	0	7
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,879	\$20,924	\$10,573	\$342	\$1,576
RCF-II	\$21,975	\$15,015	\$10,367	\$342	\$404
RCF-I	\$5,904	\$5,356	\$206	\$0	\$1,172
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	339	149	134	77	99
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	604	252	262	123	180
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	560	207	202	103	219

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	83	7	42	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	45	6	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	13	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	33	3	25	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	112	12	75	21
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	19	4	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	9	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	2	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	31	3	15	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	28	10	11	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,539	4,248	801	2,111	618
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	26	7	18	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	159	308	73	188	34
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	394	940	201	578	183
CHILDREN	659	1,722	324	979	315
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	4	3	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,224	3,268	640	1,694	510
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	394	942	201	578	183
CHILDREN	2,365	6,308	1,208	3,296	974
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	172	534	69	260	76
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	83	255	37	145	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	261	33	133	37
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	165	453	104	228	57
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	46	2	12	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	17	5	7	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	4	1	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	4	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	102	31	61	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	78	14	38	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	71	18	44	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	125	41	73	32
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	12	26	7	10	10
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$19,188	\$5,166	\$7,380	\$7,380
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	9	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,850	\$5,440	\$1,603	\$3,061	\$2,214
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	88	201	24	124	35
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	836	1,471	390	1,030	400
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	12	1	7	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	34	6	102	0
RCF-II	22	23	5	97	0
RCF-I	2	11	1	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,904	\$9,790	\$1,916	\$33,747	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,511	\$7,524	\$1,710	\$32,717	\$0
RCF-I	\$393	\$2,266	\$206	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	86	161	53	119	34
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	160	319	77	190	72
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	145	338	103	256	67

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	126	25	44	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	56	17	25	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	12	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	71	15	29	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	161	31	51	23
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	21	7	12	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	17	3	8	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	32	10	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	35	4	20	7
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,811	4,327	1,456	2,740	633
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	24	7	12	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	169	392	92	233	53
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	472	911	379	644	179
CHILDREN	723	1,551	698	1,098	323
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	1	5	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,451	3,410	1,164	2,060	565
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	472	911	379	644	179
CHILDREN	2,714	6,299	2,253	4,083	1,017
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	188	463	180	293	102
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	124	345	82	187	50
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	106	314	79	190	48
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	198	479	134	272	67
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	4	46	1	7	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	26	7	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	5	6	0	4	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	7	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	149	71	54	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	76	36	32	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	77	29	48	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	164	86	70	18
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	11	29	9	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$21,402	\$6,642	\$7,380	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	11	2	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$6,651	\$1,476	\$3,155	\$638
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	94	147	109	100	27
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	687	1,486	789	912	256
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	12	7	3	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	42	49	36	0
RCF-II	10	12	38	26	0
RCF-I	28	30	11	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,982	\$9,444	\$14,972	\$11,088	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,420	\$3,420	\$12,767	\$8,892	\$0
RCF-I	\$5,562	\$6,024	\$2,205	\$1,854	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	104	192	77	139	26
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	168	319	129	236	45
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	176	245	172	164	107

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	107	251	9	951	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	98	5	379	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	34	1	141	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	50	129	3	520	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	164	294	12	1,231	95
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	89	5	261	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	23	0	73	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	67	4	169	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	112	10	355	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	138	8	388	46
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,688	9,676	479	44,209	2,958
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	23	79	2	272	27
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	315	918	47	2,733	342
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,748	2,574	100	12,865	818
CHILDREN	3,396	4,665	162	27,804	1,423
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	1	0	15	1
CHILDREN	12	13	0	69	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,115	8,152	387	38,257	2,607
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,753	2,575	100	12,880	819
CHILDREN	9,434	15,351	690	75,087	4,753
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	896	1,145	53	5,547	318
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	407	664	26	2,754	215
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	384	654	35	2,602	171
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	756	1,061	43	5,172	337
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	55	109	1	660	52
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	41	18	0	152	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	14	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	4	9	0	36	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	0	18	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	0	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	10	75	2	188	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	4	2	0	26	1
PERSONS	4	3	0	27	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$544	\$136	\$0	\$1,730	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	218	306	17	1,482	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	109	130	11	682	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	135	178	9	850	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	290	342	16	1,644	107
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	38	95	7	471	16
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$70,110	\$5,166	\$347,598	\$11,808
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	15	20	1	159	2
PAYMENTS	\$8,393	\$13,068	\$738	\$95,806	\$804
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	344	557	29	2,131	113
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,817	2,952	233	17,586	716
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	0	18	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	43	1	152	25
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	144	186	33	527	84
RCF-II	80	171	29	369	42
RCF-I	64	14	4	100	42
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	58	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,177	\$61,383	\$10,742	\$161,057	\$22,128
RCF-II	\$24,832	\$58,299	\$9,918	\$118,959	\$13,557
RCF-I	\$11,345	\$2,742	\$824	\$18,916	\$8,571
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$23,182	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	250	324	36	1,597	79
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	435	557	55	2,559	144
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	455	552	88	3,587	249

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	110	197	218	817	410	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	94	96	353	156	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	24	33	122	44	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	60	110	113	441	212	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	159	282	288	1,047	466	129
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	71	106	321	98	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	25	33	100	28	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	52	97	252	73	250
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	39	86	137	441	125	322
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	118	148	476	130	627
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,282	9,959	10,405	44,623	22,703	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	45	61	62	269	72	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	380	939	1,063	3,029	712	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,584	3,088	2,717	11,654	7,455	10
CHILDREN	2,662	5,032	4,816	23,701	16,230	12
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	2	12	19	0
CHILDREN	6	5	6	33	33	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,501	9,009	8,993	37,993	20,777	7
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,585	3,089	2,719	11,666	7,474	10
CHILDREN	8,375	15,996	16,352	71,655	39,750	20
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	716	1,332	1,110	5,718	3,364	0
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	335	761	600	2,922	1,666	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	376	630	583	2,876	1,529	0
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	605	1,367	1,283	6,838	4,442	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	22	33	113	427	194	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	34	42	44	328	231	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	10	12	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	5	0	12	25	39	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	1	11	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	9	1	12	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	34	20	185	43	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	9	17	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	10	19	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$544	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	2	0	6	25	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	175	294	329	1,610	1,299	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	84	148	124	953	863	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	166	174	867	496	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	235	359	410	1,696	1,202	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	35	74	85	481	252	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,830	\$54,612	\$62,730	\$354,978	\$185,976	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	10	28	20	143	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,447	\$17,485	\$11,096	\$86,371	\$52,372	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	291	595	656	2,612	1,688	1
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	2,077	3,745	3,360	18,189	16,420	8
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	14	27	9	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	42	80	222	97	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	150	302	122	331	603	0
RCF-II	91	179	86	206	505	0
RCF-I	59	123	32	113	89	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	12	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$42,723	\$85,822	\$36,199	\$94,744	\$190,035	\$0
RCF-II	\$30,611	\$60,790	\$28,587	\$69,714	\$169,337	\$0
RCF-I	\$12,112	\$25,032	\$6,344	\$20,534	\$17,620	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$1,268	\$4,496	\$3,078	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	217	424	362	1,440	999	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	488	696	587	2,383	1,529	2
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	426	1,062	761	5,472	2,560	0

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
APRIL 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	0	5	2	28.6%	7	3	2	2	28.6%	21
	CALDWELL	8	5	8	2	13.3%	15	6	4	5	33.3%	34
	CARROLL	7	2	3	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	70
	CASS	111	42	53	16	14.4%	111	56	16	39	35.1%	37
	CHARITON	7	2	3	2	28.6%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	44
	CLINTON	13	6	4	0	0.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	41
	COOPER	20	7	11	3	14.3%	21	7	6	8	38.1%	43
	DAVISS	11	7	7	0	0.0%	14	8	1	5	35.7%	42
	GENTRY	8	3	2	1	16.7%	6	2	2	2	33.3%	43
	GRUNDY	18	9	7	2	11.1%	18	10	3	5	27.8%	26
	HARRISON	9	7	3	3	23.1%	13	1	2	10	76.9%	78
	HOLT	4	2	1	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	58
	JOHNSON	70	25	36	10	14.1%	71	38	5	28	39.4%	62
	LAFAYETTE	25	22	14	3	7.7%	39	15	6	18	46.2%	61
	LINN	16	9	5	1	6.7%	15	10	1	4	26.7%	21
	LIVINGSTON	14	9	7	2	11.1%	18	7	6	5	27.8%	52
	MERCER	4	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	41
	NODAWAY	10	7	4	5	31.3%	16	6	3	7	43.8%	73
	PETTIS	53	30	33	4	6.0%	67	25	10	32	47.8%	51
	PUTNAM	3	3	4	1	12.5%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	48
	RAY	27	8	19	3	10.0%	30	17	4	9	30.0%	24
	SALINE	30	13	17	5	14.3%	35	17	3	15	42.9%	59
	SULLIVAN	4	3	3	1	14.3%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	35
	WORTH	0	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	479	222	251	67	12.4%	540	244	84	212	39.3%	47
NE REGION	ADAIR	23	16	8	3	11.1%	27	11	11	5	18.5%	33
	AUDRAIN	32	15	10	1	3.8%	26	14	6	6	23.1%	28
	BOONE	147	83	57	23	14.1%	163	60	40	63	38.7%	66
	CALLAWAY	52	31	26	8	12.3%	65	33	12	20	30.8%	32
	CLARK	7	5	2	2	22.2%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	52
	COLE	101	33	37	15	17.6%	85	40	18	27	31.8%	52
	GASCONADE	15	4	8	0	0.0%	12	6	4	2	16.7%	25
	HOWARD	12	5	6	0	0.0%	11	6	1	4	36.4%	29
	KNOX	9	3	3	1	14.3%	7	6	0	1	14.3%	13
	LEWIS	15	5	5	1	9.1%	11	6	2	3	27.3%	32
	LINCOLN	83	39	46	3	3.4%	88	48	9	31	35.2%	47
	MACON	16	6	8	2	12.5%	16	6	1	9	56.3%	57
	MARION	36	17	16	1	2.9%	34	13	2	19	55.9%	46
	MONITEAU	16	2	10	4	25.0%	16	6	3	7	43.8%	84
	MONROE	14	7	6	1	7.1%	14	5	3	6	42.9%	41
	MONTGOMERY	13	5	9	1	6.7%	15	8	2	5	33.3%	70
	OSAGE	3	4	2	1	14.3%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	53
	PIKE	20	10	3	1	7.1%	14	7	3	4	28.6%	38
	RALLS	9	10	5	1	6.3%	16	5	3	8	50.0%	99
	RANDOLPH	34	19	20	2	4.9%	41	19	8	14	34.1%	39
	SCHUYLER	3	2	0	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	5
	SCOTLAND	2	1	1	2	50.0%	4	0	1	3	75.0%	53
	SHELBY	7	1	8	0	0.0%	9	5	3	1	11.1%	22
	WARREN	29	11	15	5	16.1%	31	13	7	11	35.5%	39
	NE TOTAL	698	334	311	78	10.8%	723	324	140	259	35.8%	49
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	4	5	1	10.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	36
	BUTLER	85	36	39	6	7.4%	81	44	10	27	33.3%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	80	38	22	20	25.0%	80	30	18	32	40.0%	53
	CARTER	5	2	1	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	39
	CRAWFORD	36	10	16	8	23.5%	34	15	5	14	41.2%	87
	DENT	24	11	6	2	10.5%	19	10	1	8	42.1%	72
	DUNKLIN	59	24	21	12	21.1%	57	21	10	26	45.6%	47
	HOWELL	71	29	36	8	11.0%	73	30	18	25	34.2%	44
	IRON	10	5	4	1	10.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	36
	MADISON	21	7	9	0	0.0%	16	10	1	5	31.3%	32
	MARIES	9	9	7	1	5.9%	17	7	4	6	35.3%	34

**TABLE 10**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM**  
**APRIL 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	21	13	8	3	12.5%	24	8	4	12	50.0%	71
	NEW MADRID	20	13	13	4	13.3%	30	12	2	16	53.3%	48
	OREGON	18	5	5	1	9.1%	11	6	3	2	18.2%	16
	PEMISCOT	28	14	11	5	16.7%	30	12	4	14	46.7%	63
	PERRY	20	13	7	3	13.0%	23	8	7	8	34.8%	55
	PHELPS	51	20	23	12	21.8%	55	24	14	17	30.9%	33
	PULASKI	59	18	20	18	32.1%	56	22	8	26	46.4%	54
	REYNOLDS	4	3	3	0	0.0%	6	2	3	1	16.7%	57
	RIPLEY	29	14	19	1	2.9%	34	20	4	10	29.4%	32
	ST FRANCOIS	69	34	34	9	11.7%	77	40	14	23	29.9%	42
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	5	12	0	0.0%	17	6	3	8	47.1%	52
	SCOTT	45	20	24	7	13.7%	51	23	11	17	33.3%	37
	SHANNON	10	2	7	3	25.0%	12	5	1	6	50.0%	34
	STODDARD	49	28	22	5	9.1%	55	24	15	16	29.1%	37
	TEXAS	31	13	14	4	12.9%	31	10	5	16	51.6%	51
	WASHINGTON	32	16	18	4	10.5%	38	19	8	11	28.9%	42
	WAYNE	21	5	10	6	28.6%	21	11	3	7	33.3%	40
	WRIGHT	12	7	7	5	26.3%	19	6	4	9	47.4%	54
	SE TOTAL	950	418	423	149	15.1%	990	436	185	369	37.3%	46
SW REGION	BARRY	55	23	30	7	11.7%	60	24	22	14	23.3%	40
	BARTON	16	9	4	1	7.1%	14	7	1	6	42.9%	31
	BATES	13	8	9	4	19.0%	21	9	3	9	42.9%	38
	BENTON	27	13	12	3	10.7%	28	14	5	9	32.1%	62
	CAMDEN	54	18	30	6	11.1%	54	24	5	25	46.3%	47
	CEDAR	27	13	15	4	12.5%	32	11	4	17	53.1%	121
	CHRISTIAN	92	40	49	12	11.9%	101	53	14	34	33.7%	39
	DADE	10	1	3	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	26
	DALLAS	29	10	15	2	7.4%	27	13	4	10	37.0%	62
	DOUGLAS	15	11	8	2	9.5%	21	7	1	13	61.9%	62
	GREENE	374	170	198	58	13.6%	426	191	74	161	37.8%	44
	HENRY	29	16	9	6	19.4%	31	19	5	7	22.6%	27
	HICKORY	9	7	3	0	0.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	39
	JASPER	183	106	70	24	12.0%	200	82	44	74	37.0%	57
	LACLEDE	64	22	29	9	15.0%	60	23	10	27	45.0%	45
	LAWRENCE	51	21	19	11	21.6%	51	23	6	22	43.1%	43
	MCDONALD	54	27	35	8	11.4%	70	39	11	20	28.6%	25
	MILLER	35	15	19	5	12.8%	39	20	4	15	38.5%	36
	MORGAN	36	11	15	5	16.1%	31	14	6	11	35.5%	55
	NEWTON	83	45	33	13	14.3%	91	44	18	29	31.9%	44
	OZARK	7	6	3	1	10.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	72
	POLK	42	14	25	4	9.3%	43	21	7	15	34.9%	36
	ST CLAIR	10	4	10	1	6.7%	15	6	5	4	26.7%	36
	STONE	42	12	19	5	13.9%	36	22	0	14	38.9%	40
	TANEY	126	56	71	12	8.6%	139	73	24	42	30.2%	45
	VERNON	25	17	15	5	13.5%	37	11	9	17	45.9%	69
	WEBSTER	44	25	29	3	5.3%	57	29	6	22	38.6%	33
	SW TOTAL	1,552	720	777	212	12.4%	1,709	791	293	625	36.6%	46
KC REGION	ANDREW	14	7	5	0	0.0%	12	7	2	3	25.0%	37
	BUCHANAN	107	50	50	9	8.3%	109	57	15	37	33.9%	46
	CLAY	251	98	129	34	13.0%	261	131	41	89	34.1%	41
	DE KALB	9	5	3	1	11.1%	9	6	2	1	11.1%	13
	JACKSON	951	379	520	141	13.6%	1,040	489	191	360	34.6%	43
	PLATTE	99	33	54	13	13.0%	100	48	20	32	32.0%	33
	KC TOTAL	1,431	572	761	198	12.9%	1,531	738	271	522	34.1%	42
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	110	46	60	8	7.0%	114	58	19	37	32.5%	42
	JEFFERSON	197	94	110	24	10.5%	228	116	30	82	36.0%	46
	ST CHARLES	218	96	113	33	13.6%	242	115	38	89	36.8%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	817	353	441	122	13.3%	916	446	156	314	34.3%	36
	ST LOUIS CITY	410	156	212	44	10.7%	412	237	73	102	24.8%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,752	745	936	231	12.1%	1,912	972	316	624	32.6%	37
UNKNOWN		68	2	38	14	25.9%	54	20	7	27	50.0%	63
STATEWIDE		6,930	3,013	3,497	949	12.7%	7,459	3,525	1,296	2,638	35.4%	43

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED  
AS OF APRIL 30, 2018**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,707	280	944	12,483	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,263	1,838	1,410	10,015	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,483	2,234	3,011	15,238	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,746	1,718	1,229	11,799	80.0%	89
MAY-2014	11,130	858	1,425	8,847	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,297	1,747	1,432	9,118	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,044	2,039	2,685	9,320	66.4%	57
AUG-2014	14,535	2,969	2,488	9,078	62.5%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,206	1,947	975	10,284	77.9%	64
NOV-2014	10,993	1,757	856	8,380	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,107	2,101	1,857	8,149	67.3%	51
JAN-2015	12,620	3,437	2,746	6,437	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,508	2,876	3,407	4,225	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,512	4,808	3,230	2,474	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,512	4,579	3,576	2,357	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,605	5,698	1,839	1,068	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,434	6,132	2,151	1,151	12.2%	28
JUL-2015	10,428	6,869	2,318	1,241	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,285	5,310	3,276	1,699	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,218	5,509	2,629	2,080	20.4%	29
OCT-2015	9,923	5,160	2,896	1,867	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,422	6,797	1,546	1,079	11.5%	24
DEC-2015	9,949	5,225	2,689	2,035	20.5%	29
JAN-2016	10,946	3,732	4,696	2,518	23.0%	29
FEB-2016	8,776	2,989	3,475	2,312	26.3%	31
MAR-2016	8,704	3,326	3,515	1,863	21.4%	29
APR-2016	7,797	2,791	3,317	1,689	21.7%	33
MAY-2016	7,126	2,318	2,708	2,100	29.5%	35
JUN-2016	7,371	2,668	2,597	2,106	28.6%	35
JUL-2016	7,463	2,558	3,195	1,710	22.9%	30
AUG-2016	9,263	2,475	1,604	5,184	56.0%	34
SEP-2016	7,292	3,349	1,259	2,684	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,336	4,229	2,217	890	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,595	2,992	1,084	3,519	46.3%	37
DEC-2016	6,406	846	1,405	4,155	64.9%	57
JAN-2017	7,295	1,087	2,075	4,133	56.7%	49
FEB-2017	5,669	1,706	1,953	2,010	35.5%	33
MAR-2017	6,737	2,208	2,409	2,120	31.5%	29
APR-2017	6,209	2,624	959	2,626	42.3%	39
MAY-2017	6,652	2,406	758	3,488	52.4%	44
JUN-2017	6,868	1,740	1,372	3,756	54.7%	39
JUL-2017	7,085	1,849	1,103	4,133	58.3%	41
AUG-2017	8,090	2,295	1,019	4,776	59.0%	44
SEP-2017	7,240	1,701	970	4,569	63.1%	40
OCT-2017	8,409	2,138	1,021	5,250	62.4%	41
NOV-2017	8,338	2,170	974	5,194	62.3%	47
DEC-2017	7,047	2,435	969	3,643	51.7%	50
JAN-2018	7,005	3,769	1,141	2,095	29.9%	25
FEB-2018	5,178	2,816	1,252	1,110	21.4%	18
MAR-2018	4,582	2,459	1,559	564	12.3%	16
APR-2018	3,277	3,091	186	0	0.0%	5

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	0	7	0	0	9	
	CALDWELL	0	2	0	4	1	3	10	
	CARROLL	0	1	0	5	1	1	8	
	CASS	0	28	0	69	8	34	139	
	CHARITON	0	1	0	3	1	3	8	
	CLINTON	0	4	0	3	6	4	17	
	COOPER	0	1	0	13	5	2	21	
	DAVISS	0	2	0	7	1	3	13	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	3	3	2	8	
	GRUNDY	0	2	0	7	6	5	20	
	HARRISON	0	0	0	2	5	2	9	
	HOLT	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	
	JOHNSON	0	14	0	43	1	26	84	
	LAFAYETTE	0	13	0	13	4	8	38	
	LINN	0	2	0	10	1	5	18	
	LIVINGSTON	0	2	0	9	4	1	16	
	MERCER	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	
	NODAWAY	0	5	0	6	2	2	15	
	PETTIS	0	10	0	28	3	22	63	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	
	RAY	0	5	0	18	3	6	32	
	SALINE	0	6	0	19	0	11	36	
	SULLIVAN	0	2	0	2	0	2	6	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	0	102	0	277	58	144	581	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	4	0	12	7	4	27	
	AUDRAIN	0	5	0	10	8	14	37	
	BOONE	0	49	0	63	43	41	196	
	CALLAWAY	0	9	0	26	12	14	61	
	CLARK	0	1	0	4	3	0	8	
	COLE	0	15	0	44	23	34	116	
	GASCONADE	0	8	0	10	3	2	23	
	HOWARD	0	3	0	7	3	2	15	
	KNOX	0	0	0	5	2	2	9	
	LEWIS	0	2	0	5	7	3	17	
	LINCOLN	0	21	0	36	8	39	104	
	MACON	0	4	0	8	3	5	20	
	MARION	0	4	1	11	13	11	40	
	MONITEAU	0	5	0	11	3	2	21	
	MONROE	0	0	0	4	2	8	14	
	MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	7	3	3	16	
	OSAGE	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	
	PIKE	0	2	0	5	13	2	22	
	RALLS	0	4	0	5	4	0	13	
	RANDOLPH	0	6	0	12	2	20	40	
	SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	SHELBY	0	2	0	4	1	2	9	
	WARREN	0	11	0	16	6	7	40	
	NE TOTAL	0	161	1	309	171	217	859	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	5	0	5	10	3	23	
	BUTLER	0	8	0	24	29	32	93	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	12	0	34	20	26	92	
	CARTER	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	
	CRAWFORD	0	3	0	13	2	21	39	
	DENT	0	2	0	7	8	9	26	
	DUNKLIN	0	8	0	23	21	15	67	
	HOWELL	0	10	0	32	8	31	81	
	IRON	0	2	0	5	3	2	12	
	MADISON	0	2	0	8	2	11	23	
	MARIES	0	1	0	4	1	4	10	

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	5	0	4	8	9	26	
	NEW MADRID	0	3	0	5	5	10	23	
	OREGON	0	6	0	6	3	9	24	
	PEMISCOT	0	3	0	8	2	18	31	
	PERRY	0	6	0	10	4	6	26	
	PHELPS	0	8	0	24	4	23	59	
	PULASKI	0	4	0	24	20	15	63	
	REYNOLDS	0	2	0	1	2	1	6	
	RIPLEY	0	1	0	14	1	14	30	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	16	0	25	5	39	85	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	2	0	7	2	4	15	
	SCOTT	0	7	0	15	11	19	52	
	SHANNON	0	3	0	3	1	6	13	
	STODDARD	0	11	0	20	11	18	60	
	TEXAS	0	3	0	13	3	15	34	
	WASHINGTON	0	7	0	13	6	13	39	
	WAYNE	0	1	0	10	2	9	22	
	WRIGHT	0	6	0	5	4	3	18	
	SE TOTAL	0	147	0	365	199	386	1,097	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	11	0	28	17	10	66	
	BARTON	0	4	0	9	5	2	20	
	BATES	0	4	0	8	0	5	17	
	BENTON	0	3	0	12	3	12	30	
	CAMDEN	0	10	0	34	5	15	64	
	CEDAR	0	6	0	12	5	10	33	
	CHRISTIAN	0	24	0	56	15	21	116	
	DADE	0	1	0	7	2	1	11	
	DALLAS	0	4	0	17	3	9	33	
	DOUGLAS	0	9	0	4	7	4	24	
	GREENE	0	107	0	222	59	93	481	
	HENRY	0	4	0	19	0	10	33	
	HICKORY	0	4	0	3	2	4	13	
	JASPER	0	37	0	60	85	38	220	
	LACLEDE	0	7	0	34	8	22	71	
	LAWRENCE	0	13	0	23	14	14	64	
	MCDONALD	0	7	0	37	8	9	61	
	MILLER	0	9	0	14	7	14	44	
	MORGAN	0	3	0	18	2	16	39	
	NEWTON	0	19	0	37	31	15	102	
	OZARK	0	4	0	1	3	3	11	
	POLK	0	11	0	25	4	13	53	
	ST CLAIR	0	2	0	6	1	3	12	
	STONE	0	9	0	24	3	15	51	
	TANEY	0	21	0	79	19	28	147	
	VERNON	0	7	0	13	4	8	32	
	WEBSTER	0	12	0	30	5	9	56	
	SW TOTAL	0	352	0	832	317	403	1,904	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	6	0	6	2	6	20	
	BUCHANAN	0	19	0	62	4	41	126	
	CLAY	0	89	0	156	12	83	340	
	DE KALB	0	5	0	8	0	1	14	
	JACKSON	0	261	1	555	60	335	1,212	
	PLATTE	0	22	0	59	7	33	121	
	KC TOTAL	0	402	1	846	85	499	1,833	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	38	0	55	10	45	148	
	JEFFERSON	0	71	0	95	14	88	268	
	ST CHARLES	0	106	0	119	14	85	324	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	321	0	380	133	304	1,138	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	98	0	160	57	193	508	
	STL TOTAL	0	634	0	809	228	715	2,386	
UNKNOWN		0	48	0	40	6	22	116	
STATEWIDE		0	1,846	2	3,478	1,064	2,386	8,776	

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
APRIL 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	52	137	12	0	2	203
	CALDWELL	111	250	23	0	0	384
	CARROLL	111	274	19	0	1	405
	CASS	1,189	2,633	282	5	15	4,124
	CHARITON	85	233	24	2	1	345
	CLINTON	249	515	40	1	4	809
	COOPER	198	534	57	0	5	794
	DAVISS	91	303	18	1	4	417
	GENTRY	77	213	25	0	1	316
	GRUNDY	141	337	29	0	3	510
	HARRISON	128	347	40	0	3	518
	HOLT	34	133	16	0	0	183
	JOHNSON	536	1,173	107	2	4	1,822
	LAFAYETTE	473	999	96	3	3	1,574
	LINN	172	444	29	0	2	647
	LIVINGSTON	183	423	29	0	5	640
	MERCER	42	85	10	0	0	137
	NODAWAY	148	372	46	1	3	570
	PETTIS	701	1,954	124	2	7	2,788
	PUTNAM	56	145	18	0	1	220
	RAY	301	692	44	1	4	1,042
	SALINE	360	843	56	0	5	1,264
	SULLIVAN	101	251	14	1	2	369
	WORTH	31	62	5	0	0	98
	NW TOTAL	5,570	13,352	1,163	19	75	20,179
NE REGION	ADAIR	291	726	79	0	5	1,101
	AUDRAIN	386	864	62	1	7	1,320
	BOONE	1,649	4,124	379	5	23	6,180
	CALLAWAY	586	1,290	89	1	2	1,968
	CLARK	111	241	31	1	2	386
	COLE	905	2,068	181	3	11	3,168
	GASCONADE	186	444	40	0	1	671
	HOWARD	118	324	38	0	1	481
	KNOX	38	117	14	1	2	172
	LEWIS	120	278	24	0	1	423
	LINCOLN	871	1,595	173	4	9	2,652
	MACON	176	534	52	1	5	768
	MARION	427	1,082	87	2	10	1,608
	MONITEAU	170	477	38	1	3	689
	MONROE	107	303	31	0	1	442
	MONTGOMERY	178	383	38	0	2	601
	OSAGE	91	265	16	0	7	379
	PIKE	219	638	47	0	3	907
	RALLS	98	276	26	0	2	402
	RANDOLPH	410	979	77	2	2	1,470
	SCHUYLER	61	141	18	0	1	221
	SCOTLAND	55	185	24	0	1	265
	SHELBY	76	256	23	0	2	357
	WARREN	495	1,039	83	4	4	1,625
	NE TOTAL	7,824	18,629	1,670	26	107	28,256
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	237	495	52	1	1	786
	BUTLER	1,058	2,072	168	1	5	3,304
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	991	2,355	161	3	9	3,519
	CARTER	117	324	23	0	1	465
	CRAWFORD	549	948	77	1	6	1,581
	DENT	278	649	52	2	5	986
	DUNKLIN	918	1,745	86	1	4	2,754
	HOWELL	820	1,906	156	3	7	2,892
	IRON	210	410	31	0	4	655
	MADISON	239	521	39	0	5	804
	MARIES	106	218	14	1	1	340

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
APRIL 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	323	662	44	0	2	1,031
	NEW MADRID	347	824	58	2	0	1,231
	OREGON	211	511	39	1	3	765
	PEMISCOT	569	942	51	0	4	1,566
	PERRY	244	564	47	0	1	856
	PHELPS	622	1,495	103	2	7	2,229
	PULASKI	657	1,234	106	5	7	2,009
	REYNOLDS	112	254	20	0	1	387
	RIPLEY	357	698	51	1	3	1,110
	ST FRANCOIS	1,210	2,507	163	5	9	3,894
	STE GENEVIEVE	262	453	39	1	1	756
	SCOTT	897	1,908	109	5	9	2,928
	SHANNON	172	394	45	0	1	612
	STODDARD	557	1,223	113	6	7	1,906
	TEXAS	441	913	58	1	6	1,419
	WASHINGTON	550	1,097	64	1	9	1,721
	WAYNE	271	594	37	0	3	905
	WRIGHT	411	931	78	1	6	1,427
	SE TOTAL	13,736	28,847	2,084	44	127	44,838
SW REGION	BARRY	581	1,576	83	2	8	2,250
	BARTON	200	478	37	1	4	720
	BATES	230	530	51	0	4	815
	BENTON	289	649	51	0	3	992
	CAMDEN	557	1,454	139	3	7	2,160
	CEDAR	245	562	42	0	5	854
	CHRISTIAN	965	2,668	301	4	17	3,955
	DADE	109	290	21	1	2	423
	DALLAS	284	621	63	0	3	971
	DOUGLAS	225	607	61	0	1	894
	GREENE	3,968	9,301	736	13	41	14,059
	HENRY	363	788	77	3	3	1,234
	HICKORY	155	295	25	0	1	476
	JASPER	2,008	5,065	317	6	24	7,420
	LACLEDE	682	1,582	135	3	13	2,415
	LAWRENCE	631	1,540	99	4	4	2,278
	MCDONALD	429	1,119	54	1	2	1,605
	MILLER	411	1,028	87	0	3	1,529
	MORGAN	334	803	82	2	3	1,224
	NEWTON	853	2,242	156	4	13	3,268
	OZARK	172	431	36	0	1	640
	POLK	494	1,090	99	2	9	1,694
	ST CLAIR	165	321	22	1	1	510
	STONE	420	940	81	2	8	1,451
	TANEY	829	2,364	207	2	8	3,410
	VERNON	342	769	48	0	5	1,164
	WEBSTER	561	1,371	114	2	12	2,060
	SW TOTAL	16,502	40,484	3,224	56	205	60,471
KC REGION	ANDREW	164	373	26	0	2	565
	BUCHANAN	1,605	3,309	187	5	9	5,115
	CLAY	2,323	5,299	485	22	23	8,152
	DE KALB	91	268	25	1	2	387
	JACKSON	11,897	24,701	1,524	33	102	38,257
	PLATTE	747	1,665	188	3	4	2,607
	KC TOTAL	16,827	35,615	2,435	64	142	55,083
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,420	2,854	208	6	13	4,501
	JEFFERSON	2,797	5,647	515	19	31	9,009
	ST CHARLES	2,498	5,865	581	13	36	8,993
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,914	25,197	1,769	31	82	37,993
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,028	13,276	442	9	22	20,777
	STL TOTAL	24,657	52,839	3,515	78	184	81,273
UNKNOWN		4	3	0	0	0	7
STATEWIDE		85,120	189,769	14,091	287	840	290,107

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
APRIL 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	265	0	28	84	0	13	390
	CALDWELL	460	2	41	237	0	57	797
	CARROLL	510	1	39	195	0	53	798
	CASS	4,820	60	543	2,374	8	511	8,316
	CHARITON	423	5	38	177	0	40	683
	CLINTON	961	8	73	511	0	112	1,665
	COOPER	1,077	6	97	371	0	95	1,646
	DAVISS	581	3	47	219	2	63	915
	GENTRY	393	1	54	141	0	47	636
	GRUNDY	656	3	55	262	2	78	1,056
	HARRISON	628	8	67	281	0	59	1,043
	HOLT	257	1	20	69	0	22	369
	JOHNSON	2,109	11	204	1,007	1	248	3,580
	LAFAYETTE	1,901	11	189	902	0	213	3,216
	LINN	819	4	50	330	1	91	1,295
	LIVINGSTON	836	3	63	339	0	98	1,339
	MERCER	170	0	20	87	0	22	299
	NODAWAY	714	5	100	244	0	81	1,144
	PETTIS	3,633	13	253	1,655	6	421	5,981
	PUTNAM	271	2	34	99	1	39	446
	RAY	1,179	6	84	603	2	157	2,031
	SALINE	1,582	11	106	731	0	175	2,605
	SULLIVAN	402	2	26	247	0	49	726
	WORTH	97	0	12	51	0	13	173
	NW TOTAL	24,744	166	2,243	11,216	23	2,757	41,149
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,347	5	153	554	2	187	2,248
	AUDRAIN	1,578	13	110	754	1	203	2,659
	BOONE	7,322	37	712	3,509	10	964	12,554
	CALLAWAY	2,379	9	165	1,146	2	280	3,981
	CLARK	456	3	53	218	0	44	774
	COLE	3,733	29	327	1,998	2	437	6,526
	GASCONADE	880	1	72	330	0	92	1,375
	HOWARD	621	4	65	206	0	65	961
	KNOX	249	0	26	59	0	35	369
	LEWIS	514	10	45	221	0	65	855
	LINCOLN	2,981	38	309	1,643	3	379	5,353
	MACON	1,001	3	107	332	0	118	1,561
	MARION	1,982	19	163	831	2	227	3,224
	MONITEAU	943	8	64	320	0	87	1,422
	MONROE	552	0	59	216	0	59	886
	MONTGOMERY	718	11	69	347	1	86	1,232
	OSAGE	475	4	37	180	0	55	751
	PIKE	1,171	6	89	433	0	148	1,847
	RALLS	464	2	56	225	0	61	808
	RANDOLPH	1,740	13	143	791	0	230	2,917
	SCHUYLER	272	4	32	123	1	39	471
	SCOTLAND	337	0	53	126	0	21	537
	SHELBY	500	0	61	137	0	43	741
	WARREN	1,923	11	158	1,097	3	230	3,422
	NE TOTAL	34,138	230	3,128	15,796	27	4,155	57,474
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	941	4	104	458	0	108	1,615
	BUTLER	3,555	7	298	2,041	0	492	6,393
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,067	21	300	2,186	2	504	7,080
	CARTER	616	2	40	251	0	74	983
	CRAWFORD	1,707	8	163	1,028	1	245	3,152
	DENT	1,185	8	104	573	3	141	2,014
	DUNKLIN	2,864	15	163	2,202	8	418	5,670
	HOWELL	3,612	17	313	1,652	0	486	6,080
	IRON	770	5	58	387	2	82	1,304
	MADISON	998	6	72	464	0	108	1,648
	MARIES	414	3	27	201	0	45	690

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
APRIL 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,159	4	75	666	4	131	2,039
	NEW MADRID	1,408	5	90	766	2	176	2,447
	OREGON	949	3	66	465	0	101	1,584
	PEMISCOT	1,605	8	74	1,317	1	246	3,251
	PERRY	998	0	94	506	0	114	1,712
	PHELPS	2,646	19	205	1,206	1	311	4,388
	PULASKI	2,238	16	188	1,279	0	288	4,009
	REYNOLDS	447	3	32	223	3	59	767
	RIPLEY	1,296	2	89	660	7	165	2,219
	ST FRANCOIS	4,433	17	305	2,327	3	566	7,651
	STE GENEVIEVE	865	6	68	501	3	106	1,549
	SCOTT	3,281	18	191	1,891	1	398	5,780
	SHANNON	753	5	72	370	0	92	1,292
	STODDARD	2,206	7	209	1,119	6	257	3,804
	TEXAS	1,765	10	113	871	0	237	2,996
	WASHINGTON	1,942	10	115	1,069	2	252	3,390
	WAYNE	1,111	7	72	508	4	141	1,843
	WRIGHT	1,804	15	161	842	2	219	3,043
	SE TOTAL	51,635	251	3,861	28,029	55	6,562	90,393
SW REGION	BARRY	3,000	11	136	1,242	8	329	4,726
	BARTON	950	6	74	362	0	109	1,501
	BATES	1,020	5	95	428	0	119	1,667
	BENTON	1,181	7	99	533	0	133	1,953
	CAMDEN	2,698	14	257	1,077	2	260	4,308
	CEDAR	1,152	5	86	457	0	115	1,815
	CHRISTIAN	5,165	33	600	1,832	8	519	8,157
	DADE	568	1	49	203	0	52	873
	DALLAS	1,153	6	116	569	0	133	1,977
	DOUGLAS	1,151	3	108	474	2	124	1,862
	GREENE	16,933	102	1,268	7,682	3	2,089	28,077
	HENRY	1,432	14	144	693	0	183	2,466
	HICKORY	587	7	49	261	0	64	968
	JASPER	9,161	57	560	4,380	5	1,137	15,300
	LACLEDE	2,957	24	293	1,320	8	418	5,020
	LAWRENCE	3,045	17	202	1,302	0	347	4,913
	MCDONALD	2,184	5	108	977	2	245	3,521
	MILLER	1,842	12	169	801	6	207	3,037
	MORGAN	1,539	8	159	659	0	172	2,537
	NEWTON	4,248	26	308	1,722	4	534	6,842
	OZARK	801	7	73	324	3	69	1,277
	POLK	2,111	18	188	979	0	260	3,556
	ST CLAIR	618	7	34	315	0	76	1,050
	STONE	1,811	10	169	723	1	188	2,902
	TANEY	4,327	24	392	1,551	5	463	6,762
	VERNON	1,456	7	92	698	0	180	2,433
	WEBSTER	2,740	12	233	1,098	0	293	4,376
	SW TOTAL	75,830	448	6,061	32,662	57	8,818	123,876
KC REGION	ANDREW	633	8	53	323	0	102	1,119
	BUCHANAN	5,688	23	315	3,396	12	896	10,330
	CLAY	9,676	79	918	4,665	13	1,145	16,496
	DE KALB	479	2	47	162	0	53	743
	JACKSON	44,209	272	2,733	27,804	69	5,547	80,634
	PLATTE	2,958	27	342	1,423	3	318	5,071
	KC TOTAL	63,643	411	4,408	37,773	97	8,061	114,393
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,282	45	380	2,662	6	716	9,091
	JEFFERSON	9,959	61	939	5,032	5	1,332	17,328
	ST CHARLES	10,405	62	1,063	4,816	6	1,110	17,462
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,623	269	3,029	23,701	33	5,718	77,373
	ST LOUIS CITY	22,703	72	712	16,230	33	3,364	43,114
	STL TOTAL	92,972	509	6,123	52,441	83	12,240	164,368
UNKNOWN		7	0	0	12	1	0	20
STATEWIDE		342,969	2,015	25,824	177,929	343	42,593	591,673

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
APRIL 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	60	0	5	17	22	104
	CALDWELL	135	0	40	31	43	249
	CARROLL	129	0	33	29	60	251
	CASS	1,298	2	303	267	523	2,393
	CHARITON	98	0	25	24	42	189
	CLINTON	275	0	66	66	89	496
	COOPER	215	2	50	61	147	475
	DAVISS	103	1	45	36	50	235
	GENTRY	82	0	23	20	45	170
	GRUNDY	161	0	43	53	72	329
	HARRISON	148	0	38	30	54	270
	HOLT	35	0	18	13	23	89
	JOHNSON	594	1	125	139	243	1,102
	LAFAYETTE	515	0	113	127	199	954
	LINN	189	1	57	41	81	369
	LIVINGSTON	198	0	57	60	99	414
	MERCER	46	0	7	12	11	76
	NODAWAY	165	0	38	52	64	319
	PETTIS	789	1	217	250	356	1,613
	PUTNAM	66	0	25	19	24	134
	RAY	339	0	87	79	120	625
	SALINE	404	1	79	90	166	740
	SULLIVAN	116	0	25	30	33	204
	WORTH	38	0	4	6	10	58
	NW TOTAL	6,198	9	1,523	1,552	2,576	11,858
NE REGION	ADAIR	355	1	104	124	149	733
	AUDRAIN	416	0	96	110	164	786
	BOONE	1,813	3	504	559	1,114	3,993
	CALLAWAY	654	0	163	150	301	1,268
	CLARK	125	1	23	24	56	229
	COLE	979	2	275	254	506	2,016
	GASCONADE	204	0	38	55	113	410
	HOWARD	133	0	35	35	70	273
	KNOX	44	0	15	13	22	94
	LEWIS	146	0	33	38	62	279
	LINCOLN	943	0	175	207	355	1,680
	MACON	193	0	63	68	111	435
	MARION	465	1	135	154	289	1,044
	MONITEAU	187	0	40	57	95	379
	MONROE	121	0	31	30	64	246
	MONTGOMERY	192	2	44	38	90	366
	OSAGE	99	0	33	33	53	218
	PIKE	246	0	65	85	132	528
	RALLS	102	0	27	39	66	234
	RANDOLPH	469	2	137	120	247	975
	SCHUYLER	68	0	20	25	28	141
	SCOTLAND	66	0	14	20	36	136
	SHELBY	86	0	38	21	52	197
	WARREN	535	1	118	116	215	985
	NE TOTAL	8,641	13	2,226	2,375	4,390	17,645
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	275	0	58	61	106	500
	BUTLER	1,209	0	264	255	444	2,172
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,078	3	283	298	595	2,257
	CARTER	136	0	43	32	70	281
	CRAWFORD	622	0	101	110	191	1,024
	DENT	326	2	83	81	134	626
	DUNKLIN	1,027	1	163	201	358	1,750
	HOWELL	952	0	243	268	325	1,788
	IRON	248	1	58	46	95	448
	MADISON	275	0	65	64	102	506
	MARIES	119	0	30	23	38	210

**TABLE 14**  
**FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**APRIL 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	352	2	71	76	175	676
	NEW MADRID	372	2	97	102	186	759
	OREGON	250	0	55	63	103	471
	PEMISCOT	610	0	109	104	233	1,056
	PERRY	276	0	58	65	127	526
	PHELPS	701	1	157	167	283	1,309
	PULASKI	749	0	153	162	260	1,324
	REYNOLDS	127	0	43	26	57	253
	RIPLEY	410	2	79	82	146	719
	ST FRANCOIS	1,368	3	307	300	555	2,533
	STE GENEVIEVE	299	1	46	62	133	541
	SCOTT	982	0	233	235	450	1,900
	SHANNON	201	0	53	57	104	415
	STODDARD	642	1	152	138	279	1,212
	TEXAS	512	0	118	118	220	968
	WASHINGTON	628	2	127	140	220	1,117
	WAYNE	306	3	56	64	142	571
	WRIGHT	468	0	109	129	204	910
	SE TOTAL	15,520	24	3,414	3,529	6,335	28,822
SW REGION	BARRY	662	4	167	164	248	1,245
	BARTON	207	0	48	48	89	392
	BATES	262	0	63	68	104	497
	BENTON	331	0	87	60	129	607
	CAMDEN	650	1	143	171	273	1,238
	CEDAR	285	0	77	78	118	558
	CHRISTIAN	1,093	3	343	339	580	2,358
	DADE	127	0	28	30	47	232
	DALLAS	340	0	98	68	114	620
	DOUGLAS	287	0	79	86	139	591
	GREENE	4,412	4	1,328	1,254	2,334	9,332
	HENRY	414	0	101	75	172	762
	HICKORY	176	0	36	38	66	316
	JASPER	2,193	2	543	600	1,051	4,389
	LACLEDE	769	1	235	217	300	1,522
	LAWRENCE	712	1	208	204	272	1,397
	MCDONALD	487	1	139	131	160	918
	MILLER	452	1	121	111	204	889
	MORGAN	394	0	83	86	165	728
	NEWTON	940	2	255	261	453	1,911
	OZARK	201	0	37	33	104	375
	POLK	578	0	145	133	228	1,084
	ST CLAIR	183	0	46	37	57	323
	STONE	472	0	124	106	198	900
	TANEY	911	0	345	314	479	2,049
	VERNON	379	0	82	79	134	674
	WEBSTER	644	0	187	190	272	1,293
	SW TOTAL	18,561	20	5,148	4,981	8,490	37,200
KC REGION	ANDREW	179	0	50	48	67	344
	BUCHANAN	1,748	5	407	384	756	3,300
	CLAY	2,574	1	664	654	1,061	4,954
	DE KALB	100	0	26	35	43	204
	JACKSON	12,865	15	2,754	2,602	5,172	23,408
	PLATTE	818	1	215	171	337	1,542
	KC TOTAL	18,284	22	4,116	3,894	7,436	33,752
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,584	1	335	376	605	2,901
	JEFFERSON	3,088	1	761	630	1,367	5,847
	ST CHARLES	2,717	2	600	583	1,283	5,185
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,654	12	2,922	2,876	6,838	24,302
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,455	19	1,666	1,529	4,442	15,111
	STL TOTAL	26,498	35	6,284	5,994	14,535	53,346
UNKNOWN		10	0	1	0	1	12
STATEWIDE		93,712	123	22,712	22,325	43,763	182,635

**TABLE 15**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	50.0%	12	6	1	4	0	1	8.3%	52
	CALDWELL	6	5	45.5%	11	7	1	3	0	0	0.0%	33
	CARROLL	4	10	71.4%	14	6	3	2	1	2	21.4%	51
	CASS	37	75	67.0%	112	43	37	17	3	12	13.4%	49
	CHARITON	9	6	40.0%	15	8	3	3	0	1	6.7%	47
	CLINTON	9	13	59.1%	22	13	3	4	1	1	9.1%	34
	COOPER	10	16	61.5%	26	9	9	4	1	3	15.4%	46
	DAVISS	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GENTRY	5	2	28.6%	7	1	2	2	0	2	28.6%	101
	GRUNDY	10	7	41.2%	17	11	3	2	0	1	5.9%	28
	HARRISON	5	7	58.3%	12	6	2	1	1	2	25.0%	56
	HOLT	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	JOHNSON	18	35	66.0%	53	23	13	8	3	6	17.0%	55
	LAFAYETTE	13	33	71.7%	46	18	16	6	0	6	13.0%	51
	LINN	7	15	68.2%	22	9	7	2	0	4	18.2%	63
	LIVINGSTON	9	20	69.0%	29	7	9	9	0	4	13.8%	66
	MERCER	3	4	57.1%	7	4	0	2	0	1	14.3%	40
	NODAWAY	12	10	45.5%	22	13	2	2	1	4	22.7%	50
	PETTIS	36	60	62.5%	96	42	31	15	1	7	8.3%	40
	PUTNAM	1	4	80.0%	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0%	29
	RAY	14	17	54.8%	31	16	6	2	2	5	22.6%	50
	SALINE	15	33	68.8%	48	22	15	9	0	2	4.2%	39
	SULLIVAN	6	12	66.7%	18	7	8	2	0	1	5.6%	46
	WORTH	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	65
	NW TOTAL	244	398	62.0%	642	286	175	100	14	67	12.6%	47
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	13	52.0%	25	15	4	1	0	5	20.0%	59
	AUDRAIN	17	29	63.0%	46	24	10	8	0	4	8.7%	46
	BOONE	100	141	58.5%	241	116	65	41	9	10	7.9%	37
	CALLAWAY	29	32	52.5%	61	31	20	5	1	4	8.2%	35
	CLARK	8	9	52.9%	17	6	7	1	1	2	17.6%	56
	COLE	35	62	63.9%	97	42	35	11	2	7	9.3%	41
	GASCONADE	9	7	43.8%	16	10	3	2	0	1	6.3%	37
	HOWARD	13	5	27.8%	18	6	5	4	1	2	16.7%	57
	KNOX	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	2	0	0	0.0%	35
	LEWIS	4	10	71.4%	14	9	2	0	1	2	21.4%	40
	LINCOLN	31	39	55.7%	70	40	15	10	1	4	7.1%	35
	MACON	10	17	63.0%	27	9	9	6	0	3	11.1%	44
	MARION	30	40	57.1%	70	27	27	10	1	5	8.6%	39
	MONITEAU	6	10	62.5%	16	6	7	1	0	2	12.5%	49
	MONROE	6	6	50.0%	12	7	1	1	0	3	25.0%	71
	MONTGOMERY	13	7	35.0%	20	10	4	3	0	3	15.0%	49
	OSAGE	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PIKE	8	13	61.9%	21	14	3	3	0	1	4.8%	34
	RALLS	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	2	0	0	0.0%	37
	RANDOLPH	21	27	56.3%	48	27	9	8	1	3	8.3%	37
	SCHUYLER	8	3	27.3%	11	4	0	6	0	1	9.1%	51
	SCOTLAND	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	SHELBY	5	6	54.5%	11	7	2	0	1	1	18.2%	38
	WARREN	9	29	76.3%	38	24	9	4	0	1	2.6%	32
	NE TOTAL	384	519	57.5%	903	445	245	130	19	64	9.2%	40
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	11	50.0%	22	7	8	4	1	2	13.6%	53
	BUTLER	57	60	51.3%	117	53	31	18	2	13	12.8%	46
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	56	60	51.7%	116	61	29	12	5	9	12.1%	40
	CARTER	2	6	75.0%	8	5	2	0	0	1	12.5%	28
	CRAWFORD	16	23	59.0%	39	19	9	3	3	5	20.5%	51
	DENT	25	27	51.9%	52	22	12	10	0	8	15.4%	57
	DUNKLIN	47	64	57.7%	111	53	31	17	1	9	9.0%	43
	HOWELL	46	54	54.0%	100	49	19	16	3	13	16.0%	46
	IRON	17	18	51.4%	35	17	8	6	2	2	11.4%	50
	MADISON	17	17	50.0%	34	22	10	0	1	1	5.9%	25
	MARIES	4	6	60.0%	10	4	2	4	0	0	0.0%	44

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
APRIL 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	15	15	50.0%	30	17	6	5	1	1	6.7%	33
	NEW MADRID	23	23	50.0%	46	29	7	5	1	4	10.9%	38
	OREGON	9	27	75.0%	36	13	12	9	0	2	5.6%	43
	PEMISCOT	31	45	59.2%	76	29	21	7	6	13	25.0%	59
	PERRY	13	29	69.0%	42	20	12	6	3	1	9.5%	36
	PHELPS	31	59	65.6%	90	34	33	11	5	7	13.3%	46
	PULASKI	36	32	47.1%	68	28	12	17	2	9	16.2%	49
	REYNOLDS	11	9	45.0%	20	11	5	3	0	1	5.0%	35
	RIPLEY	28	16	36.4%	44	26	12	2	0	4	9.1%	35
	ST FRANCOIS	50	67	57.3%	117	48	36	16	7	10	14.5%	50
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	13	72.2%	18	11	4	1	0	2	11.1%	32
	SCOTT	26	56	68.3%	82	35	25	13	3	6	11.0%	44
	SHANNON	7	6	46.2%	13	6	4	1	0	2	15.4%	60
	STODDARD	36	35	49.3%	71	40	11	10	2	8	14.1%	44
	TEXAS	16	22	57.9%	38	18	13	4	0	3	7.9%	42
	WASHINGTON	27	49	64.5%	76	32	21	11	1	11	15.8%	54
	WAYNE	19	11	36.7%	30	18	4	4	0	4	13.3%	50
	WRIGHT	17	31	64.6%	48	14	18	7	4	5	18.8%	54
	SE TOTAL	698	891	56.1%	1,589	741	417	222	53	156	13.2%	46
SW REGION	BARRY	38	39	50.6%	77	36	14	11	3	13	20.8%	56
	BARTON	6	11	64.7%	17	6	8	2	0	1	5.9%	42
	BATES	10	19	65.5%	29	13	7	7	1	1	6.9%	44
	BENTON	18	31	63.3%	49	22	15	7	2	3	10.2%	37
	CAMDEN	18	38	67.9%	56	28	18	5	0	5	8.9%	43
	CEDAR	16	20	55.6%	36	15	11	7	0	3	8.3%	42
	CHRISTIAN	41	52	55.9%	93	48	27	7	0	11	11.8%	45
	DADE	15	13	46.4%	28	12	6	7	1	2	10.7%	50
	DALLAS	16	23	59.0%	39	17	7	7	1	7	20.5%	63
	DOUGLAS	10	16	61.5%	26	13	8	0	1	4	19.2%	48
	GREENE	205	286	58.2%	491	260	113	52	16	50	13.4%	41
	HENRY	15	31	67.4%	46	19	16	8	0	3	6.5%	40
	HICKORY	7	10	58.8%	17	8	5	3	0	1	5.9%	43
	JASPER	123	141	53.4%	264	118	78	46	3	19	8.3%	41
	LACLEDE	39	37	48.7%	76	35	15	11	2	13	19.7%	61
	LAWRENCE	31	50	61.7%	81	34	26	11	3	7	12.3%	48
	MCDONALD	16	23	59.0%	39	18	13	4	1	3	10.3%	39
	MILLER	15	38	71.7%	53	19	16	6	1	11	22.6%	62
	MORGAN	26	26	50.0%	52	32	12	3	1	4	9.6%	34
	NEWTON	47	49	51.0%	96	42	25	18	2	9	11.5%	43
	OZARK	10	10	50.0%	20	15	3	1	0	1	5.0%	26
	POLK	27	35	56.5%	62	36	16	2	2	6	12.9%	42
	ST CLAIR	9	15	62.5%	24	11	9	4	0	0	0.0%	27
	STONE	18	32	64.0%	50	25	12	6	3	4	14.0%	45
	TANEY	56	64	53.3%	120	65	34	10	4	7	9.2%	36
	VERNON	27	23	46.0%	50	29	10	7	2	2	8.0%	34
	WEBSTER	20	38	65.5%	58	18	20	8	4	8	20.7%	59
	SW TOTAL	879	1,170	57.1%	2,049	994	544	260	53	198	12.2%	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	8	57.1%	14	4	6	3	1	0	7.1%	42
	BUCHANAN	83	115	58.1%	198	99	51	23	4	21	12.6%	46
	CLAY	90	136	60.2%	226	108	65	27	5	21	11.5%	43
	DE KALB	5	6	54.5%	11	4	3	3	0	1	9.1%	51
	JACKSON	494	689	58.2%	1,183	560	351	164	28	80	9.1%	41
	PLATTE	30	42	58.3%	72	34	20	9	1	8	12.5%	48
	KC TOTAL	708	996	58.5%	1,704	809	496	229	39	131	10.0%	42
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	61	71	53.8%	132	65	44	11	3	9	9.1%	39
	JEFFERSON	109	138	55.9%	247	112	72	36	5	22	10.9%	45
	ST CHARLES	85	149	63.7%	234	112	80	28	4	10	6.0%	40
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	731	716	49.5%	1,447	820	373	159	28	67	6.6%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	730	420	36.5%	1,150	738	267	106	12	27	3.4%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,716	1,494	46.5%	3,210	1,847	836	340	52	135	5.8%	36
UNKNOWN		0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
STATEWIDE		4,629	5,469	54.2%	10,098	5,123	2,713	1,281	230	751	9.7%	41

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
APRIL 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CALDWELL	3	4	57.1%	7	4	0	3	0	0	42.9%	39
	CARROLL	9	1	10.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CASS	17	14	45.2%	31	15	6	8	1	1	32.3%	41
	CHARITON	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CLINTON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	7	4	36.4%	11	4	2	4	1	0	45.5%	48
	DAVISS	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	40
	GENTRY	4	2	33.3%	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3%	31
	GRUNDY	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HARRISON	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HOLT	3	3	50.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	22
	JOHNSON	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LAFAYETTE	9	2	18.2%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	21
	LINN	0	5	100.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	40
	LIVINGSTON	3	7	70.0%	10	1	6	3	0	0	30.0%	48
	MERCER	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7%	54
	NODAWAY	5	6	54.5%	11	6	2	3	0	0	27.3%	34
	PETTIS	15	14	48.3%	29	14	10	5	0	0	17.2%	34
	PUTNAM	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	RAY	8	5	38.5%	13	9	2	2	0	0	15.4%	26
	SALINE	6	7	53.8%	13	7	1	5	0	0	38.5%	37
	SULLIVAN	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	43
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	115	94	45.0%	209	111	52	43	2	1	22.0%	33
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	10	66.7%	15	6	8	1	0	0	6.7%	26
	AUDRAIN	8	6	42.9%	14	6	5	3	0	0	21.4%	34
	BOONE	28	21	42.9%	49	28	15	5	0	1	12.2%	30
	CALLAWAY	6	9	60.0%	15	7	5	3	0	0	20.0%	31
	CLARK	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	COLE	14	12	46.2%	26	12	7	7	0	0	26.9%	36
	GASCONADE	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWARD	5	1	16.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	KNOX	4	0	0.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	50.0%	53
	LEWIS	3	2	40.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	27
	LINCOLN	15	7	31.8%	22	11	6	5	0	0	22.7%	34
	MACON	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	2	0	0	28.6%	43
	MARION	9	16	64.0%	25	11	9	4	0	1	20.0%	44
	MONITEAU	4	0	0.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	36
	MONROE	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	50.0%	43
	MONTGOMERY	9	1	10.0%	10	5	4	1	0	0	10.0%	32
	OSAGE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PIKE	7	1	12.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	23
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	RANDOLPH	11	4	26.7%	15	11	2	2	0	0	13.3%	26
	SCHUYLER	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	2	4	66.7%	6	2	1	3	0	0	50.0%	49
	WARREN	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	2	0	0	66.7%	51
	NE TOTAL	147	116	44.1%	263	137	79	45	0	2	17.9%	32
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	3	37.5%	8	4	1	2	0	1	37.5%	69
	BUTLER	24	10	29.4%	34	18	7	7	0	2	26.5%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	26	23	46.9%	49	20	17	10	0	2	24.5%	39
	CARTER	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CRAWFORD	7	10	58.8%	17	8	7	2	0	0	11.8%	32
	DENT	5	0	0.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	22
	DUNKLIN	14	15	51.7%	29	16	7	5	0	1	20.7%	31
	HOWELL	19	9	32.1%	28	20	3	4	0	1	17.9%	28
	IRON	5	6	54.5%	11	5	5	0	0	1	9.1%	47
	MADISON	8	6	42.9%	14	7	6	0	0	1	7.1%	33
	MARIES	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	8	42.1%	19	10	5	4	0	0	21.1%	29
	NEW MADRID	7	4	36.4%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	19
	OREGON	4	2	33.3%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	21
	PEMISCOT	7	7	50.0%	14	7	4	3	0	0	21.4%	32
	PERRY	5	5	50.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	38
	PHELPS	15	7	31.8%	22	14	6	2	0	0	9.1%	25
	PULASKI	10	9	47.4%	19	14	2	3	0	0	15.8%	26
	REYNOLDS	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	RIPLEY	10	4	28.6%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	21	13	38.2%	34	21	10	3	0	0	8.8%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	6	66.7%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	30
	SCOTT	18	13	41.9%	31	14	7	7	0	3	32.3%	44
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	10	10	50.0%	20	12	4	4	0	0	20.0%	27
	TEXAS	9	5	35.7%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	29
	WASHINGTON	4	5	55.6%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	35
	WAYNE	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WRIGHT	7	2	22.2%	9	5	2	2	0	0	22.2%	28
	SE TOTAL	263	191	42.1%	454	253	121	67	0	13	17.6%	33
SW REGION	BARRY	7	10	58.8%	17	7	3	7	0	0	41.2%	42
	BARTON	3	4	57.1%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	26
	BATES	8	5	38.5%	13	5	3	4	0	1	38.5%	49
	BENTON	9	7	43.8%	16	5	8	3	0	0	18.8%	39
	CAMDEN	8	3	27.3%	11	8	1	2	0	0	18.2%	17
	CEDAR	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHRISTIAN	24	20	45.5%	44	22	10	11	0	1	27.3%	38
	DADE	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0%	46
	DALLAS	11	0	0.0%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	17
	DOUGLAS	5	5	50.0%	10	5	2	3	0	0	30.0%	34
	GREENE	60	61	50.4%	121	57	41	23	0	0	19.0%	33
	HENRY	5	6	54.5%	11	7	2	2	0	0	18.2%	25
	HICKORY	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	JASPER	34	29	46.0%	63	33	19	8	0	3	17.5%	34
	LACLEDE	14	5	26.3%	19	13	2	4	0	0	21.1%	29
	LAWRENCE	13	9	40.9%	22	17	3	2	0	0	9.1%	27
	MCDONALD	4	6	60.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	29
	MILLER	9	5	35.7%	14	5	4	4	0	1	35.7%	47
	MORGAN	14	5	26.3%	19	9	2	8	0	0	42.1%	37
	NEWTON	31	19	38.0%	50	22	16	9	2	1	24.0%	41
	OZARK	4	8	66.7%	12	5	0	7	0	0	58.3%	47
	POLK	11	8	42.1%	19	8	8	3	0	0	15.8%	33
	ST CLAIR	2	3	60.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%	38
	STONE	12	5	29.4%	17	11	4	2	0	0	11.8%	25
	TANEY	20	11	35.5%	31	15	6	9	0	1	32.3%	42
	VERNON	9	5	35.7%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	31
	WEBSTER	12	9	42.9%	21	12	5	4	0	0	19.0%	34
	SW TOTAL	338	258	43.3%	596	309	153	124	2	8	22.5%	34
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	4	40.0%	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0%	34
	BUCHANAN	26	19	42.2%	45	22	11	11	0	1	26.7%	35
	CLAY	39	39	50.0%	78	43	22	13	0	0	16.7%	32
	DE KALB	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	25
	JACKSON	186	145	43.8%	331	177	98	51	3	2	16.9%	31
	PLATTE	9	9	50.0%	18	9	6	2	1	0	16.7%	34
	KC TOTAL	272	219	44.6%	491	262	142	80	4	3	17.7%	31
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	23	13	36.1%	36	23	9	4	0	0	11.1%	25
	JEFFERSON	39	24	38.1%	63	27	22	12	0	2	22.2%	36
	ST CHARLES	39	23	37.1%	62	36	17	6	1	2	14.5%	35
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	220	136	38.2%	356	170	126	52	0	8	16.9%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	132	69	34.3%	201	122	59	19	1	0	10.0%	26
	STL TOTAL	453	265	36.9%	718	378	233	93	2	12	14.9%	32
UNKNOWN		1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
STATEWIDE		1,589	1,143	41.8%	2,732	1,451	780	452	10	39	18.3%	33

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	146
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	87
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NW TOTAL	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	1	0	1	20.0%	94
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	81
	BOONE	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	CALLAWAY	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0%	45
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	173
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	89
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	MACON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	87
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	13	92.9%	14	0	5	6	0	3	21.4%	69
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	147
	BUTLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	2	2	50.0%	4	0	1	0	0	3	75.0%	262
	HOWELL	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	84
	ST FRANCOIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	257
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	171
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	4	16	80.0%	20	1	11	2	0	6	30.0%	117
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	70
	BARTON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	276
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	BENTON	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	2	5	71.4%	7	0	5	1	0	1	14.3%	82
	HENRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	190
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	4	100.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	LAWRENCE	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	60
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SW TOTAL	4	29	87.9%	33	5	16	9	0	3	9.1%	66
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CLAY	1	3	75.0%	4	0	3	0	0	1	25.0%	85
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	2	16	88.9%	18	2	9	4	0	3	16.7%	89
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	KC TOTAL	3	21	87.5%	24	2	14	4	0	4	16.7%	84
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	JEFFERSON	0	4	100.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2	15	88.2%	17	2	7	6	0	2	11.8%	65
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	7	87.5%	8	1	5	0	0	2	25.0%	88
	STL TOTAL	3	29	90.6%	32	6	14	8	0	4	12.5%	64
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		15	113	88.3%	128	14	63	30	0	21	16.4%	78

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
APRIL 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	117	19	1	3	54	196
	CALDWELL	0	4	171	25	0	1	70	271
	CARROLL	0	5	258	39	0	0	78	380
	CASS	0	43	1,323	215	5	15	520	2,121
	CHARITON	0	5	180	29	0	2	159	375
	CLINTON	0	8	291	32	0	8	137	476
	COOPER	0	6	428	76	1	6	145	662
	DAVISS	0	5	219	29	0	1	32	286
	GENTRY	0	5	187	42	3	7	71	315
	GRUNDY	0	6	354	53	1	6	165	585
	HARRISON	1	4	285	43	0	8	84	425
	HOLT	0	2	89	17	0	4	42	154
	JOHNSON	0	14	789	115	3	10	221	1,152
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	718	151	1	12	263	1,160
	LINN	0	3	422	52	0	3	142	622
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	435	74	3	7	277	807
	MERCER	0	1	93	12	0	2	39	147
	NODAWAY	1	6	382	63	2	6	105	565
	PETTIS	0	36	1,384	190	2	12	561	2,185
	PUTNAM	0	5	156	13	0	0	50	224
	RAY	0	12	444	96	3	5	161	721
	SALINE	0	10	707	138	0	6	202	1,063
	SULLIVAN	0	3	189	30	1	1	113	337
	WORTH	0	0	50	7	0	1	17	75
	NW TOTAL	2	211	9,671	1,560	26	126	3,708	15,304
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	17	768	118	2	25	158	1,089
	AUDRAIN	2	20	678	103	2	5	174	984
	BOONE	0	75	3,238	462	13	64	486	4,338
	CALLAWAY	1	16	961	117	4	10	235	1,344
	CLARK	0	4	170	23	1	1	39	238
	COLE	0	49	1,425	196	0	36	335	2,041
	GASCONADE	0	9	364	57	3	4	155	592
	HOWARD	0	6	280	34	0	2	89	411
	KNOX	0	1	92	17	0	0	70	180
	LEWIS	0	5	236	23	1	4	106	375
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,062	163	3	16	438	1,709
	MACON	0	11	376	66	2	8	134	597
	MARION	1	12	1,072	153	2	21	560	1,821
	MONITEAU	0	0	265	39	1	1	86	392
	MONROE	1	6	193	38	0	2	96	336
	MONTGOMERY	0	14	340	40	1	2	144	541
	OSAGE	0	13	181	22	2	4	73	295
	PIKE	0	12	520	76	2	5	132	747
	RALLS	1	5	209	50	0	1	77	343
	RANDOLPH	0	16	952	102	2	2	368	1,442
	SCHUYLER	0	0	126	17	0	0	29	172
	SCOTLAND	0	4	79	19	0	0	26	128
	SHELBY	0	3	167	20	1	4	67	262
	WARREN	0	23	715	108	1	12	95	954
	NE TOTAL	13	342	14,469	2,063	43	229	4,172	21,331
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	4	489	88	0	3	205	789
	BUTLER	2	37	2,414	310	5	15	652	3,435
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	34	1,841	286	4	17	692	2,874
	CARTER	0	2	379	53	0	2	75	511
	CRAWFORD	0	22	941	123	0	3	286	1,375
	DENT	0	16	780	94	4	7	150	1,051
	DUNKLIN	1	41	2,259	267	0	3	666	3,237
	HOWELL	0	30	2,012	208	3	8	522	2,783
	IRON	1	13	588	63	0	2	304	971
	MADISON	0	12	539	91	1	3	287	933
	MARIES	1	8	194	22	0	1	84	310

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
APRIL 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	787	101	2	4	212	1,118
	NEW MADRID	1	20	952	154	0	1	299	1,427
	OREGON	0	6	686	79	0	1	108	880
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,378	179	1	3	319	1,900
	PERRY	0	9	439	76	5	15	176	720
	PHELPS	0	22	1,405	181	5	18	361	1,992
	PULASKI	0	17	1,026	112	1	5	172	1,333
	REYNOLDS	0	7	321	50	0	1	88	467
	RIPLEY	0	17	933	135	0	1	216	1,302
	ST FRANCOIS	1	82	2,773	357	4	21	1,007	4,245
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	379	69	3	3	162	622
	SCOTT	0	47	1,966	270	1	11	586	2,881
	SHANNON	0	7	492	52	0	1	89	641
	STODDARD	0	27	1,340	224	1	6	420	2,018
	TEXAS	0	12	925	107	2	3	177	1,226
	WASHINGTON	1	31	1,443	160	1	1	246	1,883
	WAYNE	1	22	834	118	1	8	162	1,146
	WRIGHT	1	14	987	96	1	3	188	1,290
	SE TOTAL	10	597	31,502	4,125	45	170	8,911	45,360
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,188	140	0	2	235	1,590
	BARTON	0	7	356	43	0	2	128	536
	BATES	0	13	477	69	0	2	134	695
	BENTON	0	25	763	99	0	3	207	1,097
	CAMDEN	0	17	907	136	5	8	161	1,234
	CEDAR	0	7	597	59	0	4	153	820
	CHRISTIAN	0	30	1,280	156	2	8	412	1,888
	DADE	0	2	228	25	0	1	65	321
	DALLAS	0	10	666	81	0	2	155	914
	DOUGLAS	1	6	582	71	0	1	103	764
	GREENE	3	185	8,005	934	9	77	1,727	10,940
	HENRY	0	17	890	97	1	8	222	1,235
	HICKORY	0	2	348	54	0	0	71	475
	JASPER	0	77	3,733	532	4	20	657	5,023
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,422	152	1	3	280	1,891
	LAWRENCE	0	17	1,166	162	1	2	234	1,582
	MCDONALD	0	13	657	73	0	1	104	848
	MILLER	0	19	773	97	2	10	228	1,129
	MORGAN	0	15	836	88	3	6	169	1,117
	NEWTON	0	35	1,471	201	1	12	372	2,092
	OZARK	0	10	390	24	0	1	109	534
	POLK	2	15	1,030	124	1	7	358	1,537
	ST CLAIR	0	13	400	35	0	1	67	516
	STONE	0	12	688	94	0	0	214	1,008
	TANEY	0	40	1,486	147	3	12	287	1,975
	VERNON	0	11	789	109	0	7	221	1,137
	WEBSTER	0	18	913	100	1	3	200	1,235
	SW TOTAL	6	674	32,041	3,902	34	203	7,273	44,133
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	256	27	0	0	107	394
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,818	344	5	30	599	3,849
	CLAY	0	115	2,952	557	5	43	738	4,410
	DE KALB	0	8	233	29	0	1	121	392
	JACKSON	3	630	17,592	2,131	18	152	4,114	24,640
	PLATTE	0	18	716	113	1	25	333	1,206
	KC TOTAL	3	828	24,567	3,201	29	251	6,012	34,891
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	45	2,077	291	4	25	576	3,018
	JEFFERSON	0	102	3,747	595	1	42	1,364	5,851
	ST CHARLES	1	105	3,360	656	14	80	883	5,099
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	624	18,195	2,612	27	222	5,803	27,487
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	342	16,445	1,688	9	97	3,163	21,749
	STL TOTAL	10	1,218	43,824	5,842	55	466	11,789	63,204
UNKNOWN		0	0	8	1	0	0	0	9
STATEWIDE		44	3,870	156,082	20,694	232	1,445	41,865	224,232

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
APRIL 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	17	16.0%	89	84.0%	106
	CALDWELL	26	19.1%	110	80.9%	136
	CARROLL	29	14.9%	165	85.1%	194
	CASS	156	16.7%	777	83.3%	933
	CHARITON	19	10.3%	166	89.7%	185
	CLINTON	32	14.9%	183	85.1%	215
	COOPER	42	13.0%	280	87.0%	322
	DAVISS	17	12.1%	124	87.9%	141
	GENTRY	21	12.7%	144	87.3%	165
	GRUNDY	39	14.0%	239	86.0%	278
	HARRISON	40	18.8%	173	81.2%	213
	HOLT	10	14.5%	59	85.5%	69
	JOHNSON	70	14.2%	422	85.8%	492
	LAFAYETTE	63	12.1%	458	87.9%	521
	LINN	47	15.8%	251	84.2%	298
	LIVINGSTON	40	10.6%	337	89.4%	377
	MERCER	8	11.9%	59	88.1%	67
	NODAWAY	87	29.0%	213	71.0%	300
	PETTIS	151	14.4%	901	85.6%	1,052
	PUTNAM	14	12.1%	102	87.9%	116
	RAY	48	16.5%	243	83.5%	291
	SALINE	59	11.3%	465	88.7%	524
	SULLIVAN	21	11.7%	158	88.3%	179
	WORTH	13	34.2%	25	65.8%	38
	NW TOTAL	1,069	14.8%	6,143	85.2%	7,212
NE REGION	ADAIR	65	11.9%	483	88.1%	548
	AUDRAIN	83	17.3%	397	82.7%	480
	BOONE	263	14.5%	1,556	85.5%	1,819
	CALLAWAY	143	20.8%	544	79.2%	687
	CLARK	19	14.7%	110	85.3%	129
	COLE	145	15.9%	765	84.1%	910
	GASCONADE	29	11.4%	225	88.6%	254
	HOWARD	28	13.2%	184	86.8%	212
	KNOX	15	13.5%	96	86.5%	111
	LEWIS	16	8.6%	169	91.4%	185
	LINCOLN	132	17.5%	624	82.5%	756
	MACON	44	15.8%	234	84.2%	278
	MARION	67	8.2%	752	91.8%	819
	MONITEAU	33	18.0%	150	82.0%	183
	MONROE	35	18.4%	155	81.6%	190
	MONTGOMERY	29	11.2%	229	88.8%	258
	OSAGE	21	15.1%	118	84.9%	139
	PIKE	45	12.4%	319	87.6%	364
	RALLS	19	10.9%	155	89.1%	174
	RANDOLPH	95	14.4%	567	85.6%	662
	SCHUYLER	15	15.2%	84	84.8%	99
	SCOTLAND	13	17.3%	62	82.7%	75
	SHELBY	18	15.3%	100	84.7%	118
	WARREN	77	17.7%	357	82.3%	434
	NE TOTAL	1,449	14.7%	8,435	85.3%	9,884
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	33	8.7%	347	91.3%	380
	BUTLER	187	11.1%	1,505	88.9%	1,692
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	154	11.5%	1,186	88.5%	1,340
	CARTER	26	10.2%	228	89.8%	254
	CRAWFORD	95	14.5%	558	85.5%	653
	DENT	62	12.4%	440	87.6%	502
	DUNKLIN	159	9.8%	1,457	90.2%	1,616
	HOWELL	224	15.6%	1,216	84.4%	1,440
	IRON	33	7.6%	400	92.4%	433
	MADISON	43	10.7%	359	89.3%	402
	MARIES	34	19.1%	144	80.9%	178

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
APRIL 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	9.9%	517	90.1%	574
	NEW MADRID	69	9.6%	652	90.4%	721
	OREGON	58	12.4%	408	87.6%	466
	PEMISCOT	68	7.4%	852	92.6%	920
	PERRY	22	7.0%	292	93.0%	314
	PHELPS	127	13.6%	810	86.4%	937
	PULASKI	87	14.6%	510	85.4%	597
	REYNOLDS	31	12.5%	217	87.5%	248
	RIPLEY	65	10.8%	537	89.2%	602
	ST FRANCOIS	217	11.5%	1,670	88.5%	1,887
	STE GENEVIEVE	28	10.7%	234	89.3%	262
	SCOTT	154	11.0%	1,242	89.0%	1,396
	SHANNON	30	8.5%	322	91.5%	352
	STODDARD	114	11.1%	909	88.9%	1,023
	TEXAS	123	18.9%	529	81.1%	652
	WASHINGTON	105	12.5%	736	87.5%	841
	WAYNE	60	10.4%	515	89.6%	575
	WRIGHT	107	15.8%	570	84.2%	677
	SE TOTAL	2,572	11.7%	19,362	88.3%	21,934
	SW REGION	BARRY	126	15.8%	670	84.2%
BARTON		44	15.7%	236	84.3%	280
BATES		60	18.3%	267	81.7%	327
BENTON		104	18.9%	447	81.1%	551
CAMDEN		119	19.0%	508	81.0%	627
CEDAR		74	18.8%	319	81.2%	393
CHRISTIAN		144	15.9%	760	84.1%	904
DADE		30	17.5%	141	82.5%	171
DALLAS		88	19.3%	369	80.7%	457
DOUGLAS		77	18.5%	340	81.5%	417
GREENE		855	16.9%	4,202	83.1%	5,057
HENRY		72	12.4%	510	87.6%	582
HICKORY		46	16.9%	226	83.1%	272
JASPER		339	14.1%	2,069	85.9%	2,408
LACLEDE		149	16.0%	780	84.0%	929
LAWRENCE		134	16.4%	685	83.6%	819
MCDONALD		77	18.7%	335	81.3%	412
MILLER		99	17.3%	474	82.7%	573
MORGAN		86	15.6%	467	84.4%	553
NEWTON		161	16.4%	822	83.6%	983
OZARK		53	18.3%	236	81.7%	289
POLK		119	15.9%	629	84.1%	748
ST CLAIR		34	13.2%	224	86.8%	258
STONE		104	19.9%	418	80.1%	522
TANEY	192	18.5%	848	81.5%	1,040	
VERNON	77	14.3%	462	85.7%	539	
WEBSTER	139	22.2%	488	77.8%	627	
SW TOTAL	3,602	16.7%	17,932	83.3%	21,534	
KC REGION	ANDREW	26	15.2%	145	84.8%	171
	BUCHANAN	250	14.3%	1,494	85.7%	1,744
	CLAY	324	17.3%	1,552	82.7%	1,876
	DE KALB	36	17.7%	167	82.3%	203
	JACKSON	1,597	15.1%	8,961	84.9%	10,558
	PLATTE	79	17.6%	369	82.4%	448
	KC TOTAL	2,312	15.4%	12,688	84.6%	15,000
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	217	15.7%	1,161	84.3%	1,378
	JEFFERSON	424	16.2%	2,192	83.8%	2,616
	ST CHARLES	362	17.4%	1,717	82.6%	2,079
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,440	12.4%	10,195	87.6%	11,635
	ST LOUIS CITY	999	10.4%	8,570	89.6%	9,569
STL TOTAL	3,442	12.6%	23,835	87.4%	27,277	
UNKNOWN	0	0.0%	2	100.0%	2	
STATEWIDE	14,446	14.0%	88,397	86.0%	102,843	

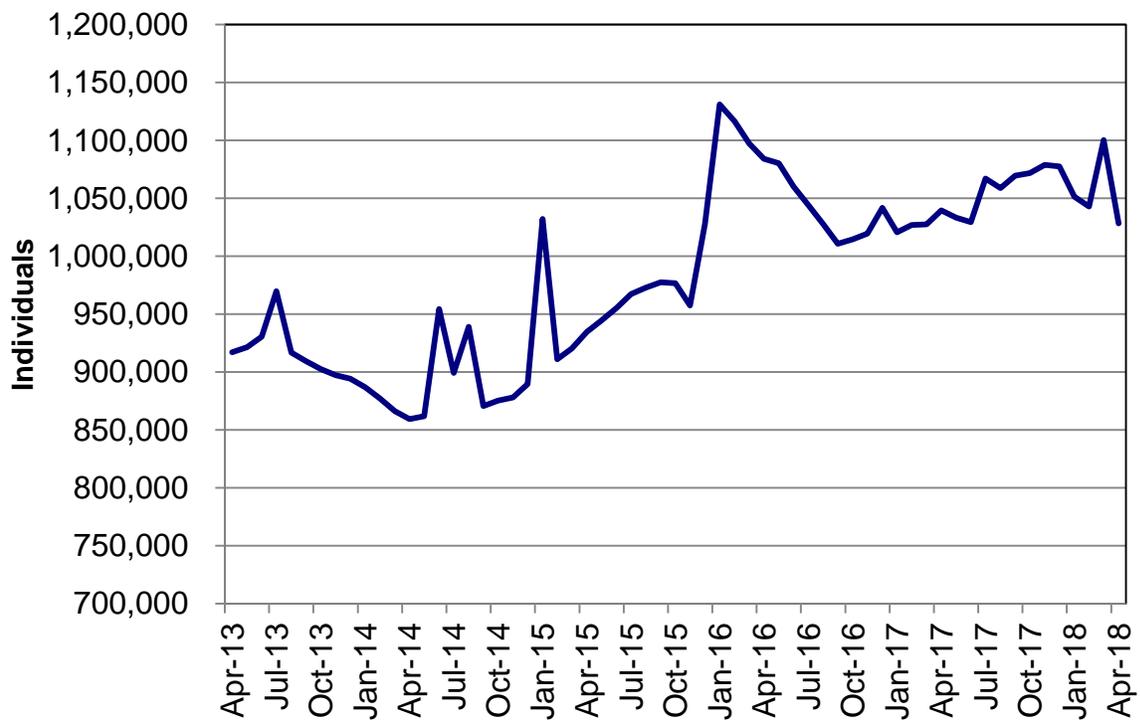
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
APRIL 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	61.2%	19	38.8%	49
	CALDWELL	52	70.3%	22	29.7%	74
	CARROLL	48	67.6%	23	32.4%	71
	CASS	313	67.3%	152	32.7%	465
	CHARITON	35	53.8%	30	46.2%	65
	CLINTON	72	75.8%	23	24.2%	95
	COOPER	79	66.4%	40	33.6%	119
	DAVISS	61	81.3%	14	18.7%	75
	GENTRY	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	GRUNDY	55	63.2%	32	36.8%	87
	HARRISON	61	60.4%	40	39.6%	101
	HOLT	19	65.5%	10	34.5%	29
	JOHNSON	138	71.9%	54	28.1%	192
	LAFAYETTE	154	66.1%	79	33.9%	233
	LINN	80	63.0%	47	37.0%	127
	LIVINGSTON	50	46.3%	58	53.7%	108
	MERCER	18	58.1%	13	41.9%	31
	NODAWAY	72	68.6%	33	31.4%	105
	PETTIS	218	63.0%	128	37.0%	346
	PUTNAM	40	74.1%	14	25.9%	54
	RAY	83	57.6%	61	42.4%	144
	SALINE	96	59.6%	65	40.4%	161
	SULLIVAN	33	68.8%	15	31.3%	48
	WORTH	20	80.0%	5	20.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	1,855	65.0%	997	35.0%	2,852
NE REGION	ADAIR	101	62.7%	60	37.3%	161
	AUDRAIN	108	67.1%	53	32.9%	161
	BOONE	440	66.8%	219	33.2%	659
	CALLAWAY	172	75.8%	55	24.2%	227
	CLARK	39	78.0%	11	22.0%	50
	COLE	225	68.6%	103	31.4%	328
	GASCONADE	82	67.8%	39	32.2%	121
	HOWARD	42	67.7%	20	32.3%	62
	KNOX	22	64.7%	12	35.3%	34
	LEWIS	31	50.0%	31	50.0%	62
	LINCOLN	222	70.5%	93	29.5%	315
	MACON	70	63.6%	40	36.4%	110
	MARION	156	57.6%	115	42.4%	271
	MONITEAU	58	66.7%	29	33.3%	87
	MONROE	36	57.1%	27	42.9%	63
	MONTGOMERY	70	70.0%	30	30.0%	100
	OSAGE	37	67.3%	18	32.7%	55
	PIKE	94	70.7%	39	29.3%	133
	RALLS	37	61.7%	23	38.3%	60
	RANDOLPH	145	61.4%	91	38.6%	236
	SCHUYLER	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	24
	SCOTLAND	22	68.8%	10	31.3%	32
	SHELBY	31	72.1%	12	27.9%	43
	WARREN	106	66.7%	53	33.3%	159
	NE TOTAL	2,365	66.6%	1,188	33.4%	3,553
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	64	58.7%	45	41.3%	109
	BUTLER	325	62.3%	197	37.7%	522
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	268	55.9%	211	44.1%	479
	CARTER	52	65.0%	28	35.0%	80
	CRAWFORD	185	67.0%	91	33.0%	276
	DENT	100	65.8%	52	34.2%	152
	DUNKLIN	254	54.9%	209	45.1%	463
	HOWELL	413	72.0%	161	28.0%	574
	IRON	91	67.4%	44	32.6%	135
	MADISON	85	49.1%	88	50.9%	173
	MARIES	44	67.7%	21	32.3%	65

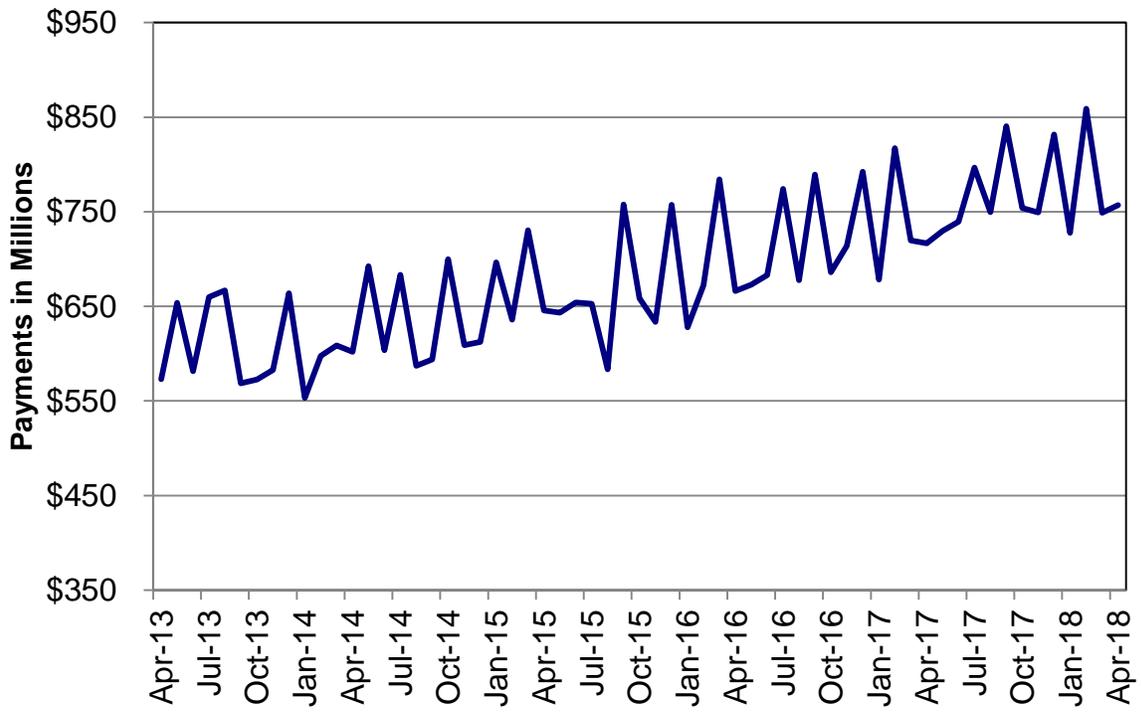
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
APRIL 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	53.5%	73	46.5%	157
	NEW MADRID	102	50.2%	101	49.8%	203
	OREGON	115	73.2%	42	26.8%	157
	PEMISCOT	112	45.7%	133	54.3%	245
	PERRY	64	52.5%	58	47.5%	122
	PHELPS	239	68.3%	111	31.7%	350
	PULASKI	136	71.2%	55	28.8%	191
	REYNOLDS	42	62.7%	25	37.3%	67
	RIPLEY	120	54.8%	99	45.2%	219
	ST FRANCOIS	430	64.7%	235	35.3%	665
	STE GENEVIEVE	64	64.0%	36	36.0%	100
	SCOTT	282	58.5%	200	41.5%	482
	SHANNON	75	68.2%	35	31.8%	110
	STODDARD	226	60.4%	148	39.6%	374
	TEXAS	186	72.1%	72	27.9%	258
	WASHINGTON	185	70.3%	78	29.7%	263
	WAYNE	107	60.1%	71	39.9%	178
	WRIGHT	198	76.7%	60	23.3%	258
	SE TOTAL	4,648	62.6%	2,779	37.4%	7,427
SW REGION	BARRY	238	77.0%	71	23.0%	309
	BARTON	87	79.8%	22	20.2%	109
	BATES	90	69.8%	39	30.2%	129
	BENTON	164	73.5%	59	26.5%	223
	CAMDEN	194	79.8%	49	20.2%	243
	CEDAR	123	71.9%	48	28.1%	171
	CHRISTIAN	339	77.0%	101	23.0%	440
	DADE	62	79.5%	16	20.5%	78
	DALLAS	139	82.2%	30	17.8%	169
	DOUGLAS	127	78.9%	34	21.1%	161
	GREENE	1,253	70.0%	537	30.0%	1,790
	HENRY	172	72.0%	67	28.0%	239
	HICKORY	83	76.9%	25	23.1%	108
	JASPER	604	68.6%	276	31.4%	880
	LACLEDE	252	75.4%	82	24.6%	334
	LAWRENCE	262	78.0%	74	22.0%	336
	MCDONALD	123	75.0%	41	25.0%	164
	MILLER	180	72.9%	67	27.1%	247
	MORGAN	160	72.7%	60	27.3%	220
	NEWTON	319	72.3%	122	27.7%	441
	OZARK	77	75.5%	25	24.5%	102
	POLK	190	68.6%	87	31.4%	277
	ST CLAIR	72	80.9%	17	19.1%	89
	STONE	168	76.7%	51	23.3%	219
	TANEY	319	77.1%	95	22.9%	414
	VERNON	129	66.5%	65	33.5%	194
	WEBSTER	236	81.7%	53	18.3%	289
	SW TOTAL	6,162	73.6%	2,213	26.4%	8,375
KC REGION	ANDREW	45	66.2%	23	33.8%	68
	BUCHANAN	435	70.8%	179	29.2%	614
	CLAY	557	71.2%	225	28.8%	782
	DE KALB	55	69.6%	24	30.4%	79
	JACKSON	2,559	68.7%	1,167	31.3%	3,726
	PLATTE	144	63.7%	82	36.3%	226
	KC TOTAL	3,795	69.1%	1,700	30.9%	5,495
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	488	75.2%	161	24.8%	649
	JEFFERSON	696	67.4%	336	32.6%	1,032
	ST CHARLES	587	66.3%	298	33.7%	885
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,383	60.8%	1,535	39.2%	3,918
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,529	60.4%	1,001	39.6%	2,530
	STL TOTAL	5,683	63.0%	3,331	37.0%	9,014
UNKNOWN		2	100.0%	0	0.0%	2
STATEWIDE		24,510	66.8%	12,208	33.2%	36,718

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2018**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2018**



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,034,165	\$757,521,752	23,812	\$88,569,182	6,053	\$42,078,681	92,174	\$50,875,800	6,044	\$766,130
ADAIR	4,296	\$3,896,288	83	\$298,766	30	\$174,073	402	\$167,663	14	\$1,265
ANDREW	1,973	\$1,436,081	82	\$286,916	12	\$128,079	194	\$104,462	4	\$1,090
ATCHISON	739	\$472,037	40	\$118,599	4	\$59,856	93	\$27,521	8	\$1,315
AUDRAIN	4,616	\$2,983,451	74	\$269,163	30	\$152,460	476	\$156,079	10	\$1,158
BARRY	7,947	\$4,331,541	116	\$417,085	30	\$240,153	677	\$368,847	24	\$3,089
BARTON	2,573	\$1,382,725	92	\$319,847	12	\$102,424	164	\$61,194	6	\$423
BATES	3,068	\$2,549,334	83	\$274,622	13	\$125,880	286	\$148,234	8	\$13,789
BENTON	3,832	\$2,981,947	112	\$381,462	18	\$70,516	489	\$284,082	19	\$2,811
BOLLINGER	2,982	\$2,071,732	63	\$189,778	11	\$51,570	276	\$120,909	23	\$1,725
BOONE	21,498	\$17,340,945	282	\$1,041,708	130	\$825,689	2,292	\$1,094,496	26	\$9,195
BUCHANAN	18,116	\$14,783,715	319	\$1,124,119	155	\$1,157,614	2,202	\$1,049,156	70	\$9,593
BUTLER	12,633	\$10,825,894	261	\$913,354	86	\$805,368	1,262	\$968,642	157	\$16,580
CALDWELL	1,415	\$909,885	48	\$155,977	8	\$164,897	132	\$59,189	3	\$363
CALLAWAY	6,835	\$4,797,934	112	\$385,958	43	\$224,323	693	\$312,286	7	\$831
CAMDEN	6,980	\$4,468,928	112	\$452,217	36	\$130,925	601	\$271,345	40	\$5,609
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,636	\$10,504,910	340	\$1,198,204	73	\$457,029	1,132	\$714,529	65	\$4,902
CARROLL	1,489	\$1,384,617	52	\$176,950	13	\$84,376	224	\$249,503	7	\$501
CARTER	1,856	\$1,176,834	13	\$43,429	7	\$12,136	151	\$146,308	16	\$1,200
CASS	13,368	\$9,499,988	388	\$1,396,945	63	\$510,038	919	\$750,223	95	\$8,406
CEDAR	3,257	\$2,604,463	78	\$249,548	20	\$106,489	383	\$154,122	19	\$1,384
CHARITON	1,288	\$1,107,857	133	\$465,151	5	\$13,157	110	\$55,701	4	\$3,421
CHRISTIAN	13,063	\$6,204,578	119	\$411,899	59	\$268,102	726	\$354,146	37	\$2,847
CLARK	1,319	\$757,297	30	\$123,966	2	\$10,762	71	\$58,764	1	\$118
CLAY	26,619	\$17,469,646	405	\$1,504,659	133	\$839,127	1,947	\$1,505,954	147	\$21,636
CLINTON	2,817	\$2,220,154	117	\$472,710	24	\$159,137	272	\$113,114	14	\$1,693
COLE	10,870	\$7,598,415	220	\$893,298	50	\$272,914	1,016	\$466,845	11	\$725
COOPER	2,841	\$2,675,704	112	\$423,522	13	\$140,328	314	\$112,071	6	\$758
CRAWFORD	5,855	\$3,837,887	108	\$381,829	24	\$247,908	523	\$310,599	25	\$5,427
DADE	1,479	\$750,277	34	\$92,364	6	\$22,724	112	\$44,811	5	\$425
DALLAS	3,746	\$2,249,650	86	\$305,436	16	\$154,888	403	\$159,539	26	\$1,899
DAVISS	1,528	\$784,784	18	\$58,614	4	\$75,619	164	\$50,358	5	\$253
DEKALB	1,398	\$1,220,551	59	\$189,101	12	\$142,904	227	\$87,287	9	\$1,658
DENT	3,901	\$3,405,307	65	\$231,503	32	\$275,092	495	\$299,842	22	\$2,470
DOUGLAS	3,305	\$1,673,915	50	\$161,102	14	\$91,743	217	\$90,172	15	\$1,160
DUNKLIN	11,126	\$8,741,077	305	\$1,116,145	61	\$350,443	1,284	\$695,549	103	\$15,251
FRANKLIN	15,601	\$9,918,069	329	\$1,090,568	71	\$518,729	1,293	\$722,831	72	\$9,864
GASCONADE	2,391	\$1,671,394	115	\$431,207	7	\$20,116	243	\$132,167	13	\$1,227
GENTRY	1,211	\$1,576,318	50	\$185,674	10	\$67,000	173	\$79,110	23	\$1,838
GREENE	50,445	\$35,951,226	1,016	\$3,716,262	357	\$1,897,840	4,070	\$2,012,931	229	\$30,692
GRUNDY	2,037	\$1,792,428	122	\$443,959	14	\$192,237	283	\$117,049	17	\$3,205
HARRISON	1,842	\$1,361,842	59	\$205,456	6	\$26,469	258	\$101,322	17	\$1,645
HENRY	4,768	\$3,452,066	107	\$406,492	34	\$98,658	598	\$237,355	22	\$1,650
HICKORY	1,821	\$1,065,123	46	\$170,690	7	\$22,921	191	\$88,847	9	\$2,537
HOLT	660	\$447,391	28	\$146,197	5	\$31,907	65	\$22,930	2	\$151
HOWARD	1,700	\$1,973,310	51	\$171,392	6	\$188,713	214	\$67,180	6	\$633
HOWELL	11,087	\$7,164,137	331	\$1,234,189	50	\$366,817	1,230	\$295,162	75	\$13,113
IRON	2,844	\$2,763,010	149	\$549,884	18	\$173,534	275	\$177,410	64	\$7,935
JACKSON	133,143	\$97,823,605	2,594	\$10,087,653	873	\$6,350,966	12,024	\$9,834,775	948	\$139,999
JASPER	26,298	\$17,020,200	334	\$1,273,768	154	\$687,368	2,612	\$1,507,819	132	\$23,480
JEFFERSON	30,068	\$19,866,927	788	\$2,821,557	178	\$1,107,303	2,189	\$1,097,577	114	\$13,217
JOHNSON	6,103	\$4,867,024	152	\$524,414	43	\$320,016	657	\$289,812	32	\$4,166
KNOX	680	\$526,551	16	\$49,767	3	\$4,683	57	\$25,516	2	\$3,313
LACLEDE	8,714	\$5,177,521	127	\$441,525	40	\$240,370	706	\$367,332	22	\$3,559
LAFAYETTE	5,535	\$6,154,595	157	\$570,753	28	\$200,639	489	\$411,230	24	\$4,033
LAWRENCE	8,448	\$4,582,019	122	\$472,441	45	\$261,432	678	\$356,090	41	\$4,642
LEWIS	1,569	\$1,117,590	94	\$317,851	11	\$61,893	109	\$61,028	1	\$758
LINCOLN	9,036	\$6,242,234	211	\$741,120	45	\$352,365	887	\$385,573	41	\$8,822
LINN	2,332	\$1,637,757	112	\$360,822	16	\$83,492	268	\$137,584	14	\$2,187

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,655	\$2,413,164	157	\$639,911	12	\$61,319	426	\$231,556	12	\$1,118
MCDONALD	5,562	\$2,467,218	59	\$219,546	28	\$99,084	435	\$188,809	10	\$541
MACON	2,684	\$1,743,119	101	\$352,549	11	\$61,249	233	\$119,826	1	\$9
MADISON	3,368	\$3,612,639	131	\$562,681	12	\$86,484	376	\$211,274	14	\$1,458
MARIES	1,265	\$930,371	63	\$217,014	9	\$105,396	123	\$49,566	9	\$849
MARION	6,231	\$6,425,817	338	\$1,371,135	32	\$239,370	513	\$253,910	13	\$5,333
MERCER	546	\$428,998	25	\$86,877	6	\$48,095	60	\$68,218	1	\$128
MILLER	5,156	\$3,882,945	179	\$668,787	29	\$319,480	431	\$302,511	14	\$3,486
MISSISSIPPI	3,977	\$2,858,244	90	\$297,678	10	\$28,694	362	\$150,889	23	\$1,872
MONITEAU	2,281	\$1,353,440	68	\$240,962	9	\$54,000	161	\$74,885	2	\$771
MONROE	1,564	\$1,178,585	39	\$158,732	4	\$7,309	128	\$61,597	2	\$102
MONTGOMERY	2,226	\$1,524,733	115	\$454,386	15	\$14,492	215	\$112,456	5	\$2,016
MORGAN	4,525	\$2,661,596	95	\$362,953	18	\$42,518	436	\$231,690	18	\$7,869
NEW MADRID	4,972	\$4,282,607	154	\$557,877	23	\$214,367	479	\$162,292	79	\$6,201
NEWTON	11,508	\$6,057,303	211	\$729,131	72	\$377,187	988	\$466,224	42	\$7,862
NODAWAY	2,212	\$1,717,969	76	\$296,772	12	\$121,208	260	\$113,211	7	\$2,049
OREGON	3,134	\$2,229,960	55	\$198,767	11	\$33,859	394	\$185,881	12	\$880
OSAGE	1,297	\$812,032	57	\$205,056	6	\$32,284	114	\$35,674	2	\$150
OZARK	2,246	\$1,145,448	74	\$264,220	6	\$13,521	165	\$73,268	7	\$690
PEMISCOT	6,543	\$4,729,730	119	\$445,187	46	\$154,386	759	\$279,577	65	\$7,727
PERRY	3,026	\$2,508,627	109	\$379,366	18	\$146,845	325	\$145,348	19	\$2,019
PETTIS	10,082	\$8,013,572	378	\$1,493,237	58	\$331,483	898	\$452,649	43	\$4,032
PHELPS	8,267	\$6,973,555	193	\$653,821	61	\$360,069	861	\$443,046	36	\$5,671
PIKE	3,240	\$2,640,932	72	\$252,614	18	\$139,927	345	\$169,023	4	\$2,767
PLATTE	8,017	\$5,145,115	189	\$801,244	46	\$332,315	514	\$241,233	45	\$7,495
POLK	6,629	\$5,446,282	192	\$668,610	37	\$171,656	782	\$344,088	31	\$2,320
PULASKI	6,923	\$4,280,517	131	\$429,980	33	\$195,533	512	\$199,398	11	\$1,894
PUTMAN	900	\$636,437	31	\$106,278	6	\$27,781	90	\$57,603	7	\$525
RALLS	1,424	\$1,334,680	52	\$240,567	7	\$124,573	88	\$34,766	3	\$482
RANDOLPH	5,536	\$4,448,309	248	\$903,438	37	\$215,544	660	\$395,837	15	\$1,226
RAY	3,457	\$2,712,712	128	\$469,968	21	\$122,874	350	\$346,203	23	\$2,663
REYNOLDS	1,623	\$1,375,645	23	\$85,810	8	\$31,905	135	\$62,700	51	\$4,233
RIPLEY	4,504	\$3,208,816	45	\$157,254	23	\$123,849	568	\$313,202	39	\$3,186
ST. CHARLES	28,618	\$21,845,821	509	\$1,868,797	118	\$750,864	2,057	\$808,219	68	\$7,788
ST. CLAIR	1,989	\$1,203,154	30	\$117,776	9	\$1,657	242	\$125,040	12	\$2,554
ST. FRANCOIS	14,995	\$11,841,253	367	\$1,274,119	101	\$520,281	1,376	\$827,768	121	\$9,290
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,724	\$1,968,626	70	\$221,358	10	\$62,160	301	\$306,681	6	\$469
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	131,214	\$102,844,495	3,984	\$15,191,787	766	\$6,323,584	9,362	\$4,558,960	868	\$99,679
SALINE	4,530	\$4,730,465	108	\$395,517	23	\$257,534	464	\$160,995	26	\$2,186
SCHUYLER	840	\$505,990	22	\$85,557	3	\$46,911	46	\$20,977	4	\$280
SCOTLAND	837	\$345,979	19	\$26,418	1	-\$52,430	59	\$42,140	1	\$75
SCOTT	11,012	\$8,984,719	250	\$864,577	51	\$378,574	1,116	\$523,576	79	\$6,740
SHANNON	2,367	\$1,277,828	45	\$147,250	7	\$42,185	253	\$156,038	10	\$2,775
SHELBY	1,229	\$757,018	49	\$170,072	1	\$1,004	85	\$18,679	3	\$201
STODDARD	7,482	\$5,501,976	173	\$560,585	36	\$319,642	737	\$256,037	76	\$5,518
STONE	5,081	\$2,914,724	121	\$470,468	29	\$195,000	411	\$156,174	21	\$1,996
SULLIVAN	1,379	\$1,080,683	86	\$328,410	7	\$39,058	167	\$55,543	4	\$300
TANEY	11,233	\$5,510,606	149	\$519,419	46	\$263,017	928	\$465,822	22	\$1,675
TEXAS	5,420	\$2,846,181	98	\$347,521	29	\$144,970	502	\$188,084	40	\$5,989
VERNON	4,351	\$4,319,889	125	\$465,977	32	\$124,936	469	\$264,028	19	\$1,520
WARREN	5,474	\$3,398,087	51	\$177,304	27	\$128,904	450	\$186,193	9	\$697
WASHINGTON	6,678	\$4,271,161	70	\$265,405	31	\$126,886	745	\$355,678	27	\$5,089
WAYNE	3,718	\$2,519,444	60	\$198,900	12	\$70,015	335	\$143,719	28	\$2,185
WEBSTER	7,125	\$3,363,727	113	\$392,833	23	\$118,273	388	\$140,058	18	\$1,538
WORTH	341	\$247,133	9	\$27,978	2	\$17,824	39	\$26,976	3	\$1,292
WRIGHT	5,475	\$2,985,813	116	\$406,036	27	\$212,510	387	\$132,856	51	\$6,358
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,045	\$64,245,197	1,467	\$6,124,316	625	\$5,519,137	7,332	\$4,108,117	881	\$81,141
INVALID COUNTY	831	\$1,577,983	3	\$8,809	23	\$103,319	239	\$126,855	11	\$1,534

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	274,231	\$109,204,517	69,043	\$449,683	5,149	\$427,572	115,755	\$23,101,834	17,872	\$1,547,225
ADAIR	1,263	\$523,681	424	\$2,944	50	\$3,279	586	\$109,438	76	\$13,941
ANDREW	570	\$236,151	167	\$894	14	\$1,074	225	\$36,939	40	\$1,913
ATCHISON	208	\$44,890	102	\$523	5	\$226	88	\$11,375	14	\$1,027
AUDRAIN	1,422	\$510,974	356	\$2,515	54	\$2,246	491	\$112,702	108	\$11,232
BARRY	1,895	\$833,546	444	\$3,022	19	\$307	636	\$89,155	117	\$10,931
BARTON	696	\$160,840	177	\$1,186	7	\$276	240	\$31,723	49	\$5,406
BATES	876	\$587,468	240	\$1,805	4	\$876	299	\$57,906	89	\$5,100
BENTON	1,067	\$506,681	367	\$2,812	33	\$2,612	497	\$110,222	78	\$6,253
BOLLINGER	981	\$357,562	349	\$3,065	5	\$349	405	\$53,657	59	\$4,728
BOONE	5,612	\$2,367,683	1,547	\$9,754	37	\$4,479	2,450	\$891,719	405	\$32,244
BUCHANAN	5,088	\$2,049,834	1,185	\$8,329	74	\$7,330	2,241	\$435,328	313	\$26,395
BUTLER	4,396	\$1,639,574	1,239	\$9,679	103	\$8,462	1,680	\$270,196	217	\$30,718
CALDWELL	242	\$65,426	95	\$545	5	\$328	107	\$19,131	27	\$1,009
CALLAWAY	2,026	\$1,095,194	464	\$3,069	8	\$387	751	\$196,917	145	\$9,724
CAMDEN	1,821	\$862,696	428	\$2,788	15	\$1,528	637	\$179,608	135	\$10,252
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,482	\$1,287,637	1,218	\$8,016	96	\$6,139	1,639	\$237,605	271	\$20,904
CARROLL	435	\$241,093	221	\$1,538	9	\$1,809	151	\$27,677	30	\$2,019
CARTER	584	\$210,157	222	\$1,447	14	\$1,645	233	\$27,093	47	\$3,412
CASS	3,515	\$1,372,657	634	\$4,521	53	\$4,660	1,067	\$212,187	271	\$21,095
CEDAR	1,002	\$482,053	315	\$2,726	8	\$1,131	336	\$62,416	64	\$5,200
CHARITON	376	\$122,462	113	\$734	11	\$1,136	226	\$43,224	25	\$1,208
CHRISTIAN	3,324	\$1,381,741	621	\$4,909	23	\$1,054	919	\$176,815	238	\$22,774
CLARK	374	\$108,226	124	\$652	0	\$0	152	\$20,267	27	\$2,195
CLAY	6,330	\$2,558,503	1,235	\$8,182	84	\$6,199	2,418	\$479,758	442	\$29,697
CLINTON	792	\$348,758	145	\$850	13	\$1,457	257	\$45,855	71	\$4,338
COLE	3,122	\$1,288,831	605	\$4,413	10	\$542	1,337	\$279,922	190	\$13,944
COOPER	774	\$277,376	271	\$1,325	6	\$404	300	\$98,505	53	\$3,340
CRAWFORD	1,740	\$714,288	577	\$3,992	51	\$2,471	592	\$97,850	99	\$7,466
DADE	407	\$157,851	147	\$978	2	\$60	163	\$21,375	29	\$1,581
DALLAS	1,079	\$400,498	354	\$2,335	5	\$468	373	\$67,951	57	\$4,399
DAVISS	393	\$121,816	92	\$650	10	\$545	129	\$21,413	28	\$961
DEKALB	395	\$152,893	145	\$903	4	\$509	189	\$31,631	19	\$1,523
DENT	1,277	\$392,838	391	\$3,010	62	\$4,905	462	\$81,765	86	\$10,342
DOUGLAS	863	\$300,328	259	\$1,453	9	\$458	283	\$44,945	66	\$6,012
DUNKLIN	4,135	\$1,590,141	1,198	\$9,587	181	\$11,451	1,504	\$221,591	194	\$19,475
FRANKLIN	4,348	\$1,580,281	1,049	\$7,172	54	\$4,355	1,576	\$264,899	330	\$27,587
GASCONADE	690	\$273,328	244	\$1,630	3	\$156	284	\$38,670	55	\$3,541
GENTRY	401	\$107,060	122	\$815	2	\$78	139	\$21,688	31	\$1,589
GREENE	13,304	\$6,039,569	3,175	\$21,634	149	\$9,409	5,731	\$893,682	947	\$90,075
GRUNDY	589	\$212,149	217	\$1,468	9	\$724	318	\$35,472	35	\$2,322
HARRISON	574	\$234,684	127	\$809	10	\$800	205	\$19,554	45	\$5,369
HENRY	1,419	\$538,385	414	\$3,279	19	\$1,642	527	\$85,571	117	\$6,897
HICKORY	518	\$210,423	154	\$1,059	2	\$215	186	\$37,292	38	\$2,651
HOLT	159	\$6,798	48	\$480	1	\$662	82	\$13,480	8	\$15,099
HOWARD	517	\$191,959	139	\$1,029	9	\$695	235	\$92,192	48	\$4,157
HOWELL	3,036	\$1,035,640	868	\$5,134	58	\$9,620	1,327	\$183,813	201	\$16,335
IRON	1,030	\$486,594	343	\$2,655	16	\$1,888	530	\$72,254	59	\$4,802
JACKSON	28,918	\$11,044,601	5,292	\$29,829	671	\$48,119	13,140	\$3,816,153	1,879	\$204,165
JASPER	6,983	\$2,901,755	1,527	\$9,922	115	\$8,201	2,909	\$460,330	443	\$35,999
JEFFERSON	8,780	\$3,123,013	1,659	\$11,533	145	\$14,772	3,551	\$641,955	633	\$46,226
JOHNSON	1,779	\$724,745	358	\$2,579	26	\$3,513	654	\$119,824	133	\$12,091
KNOX	232	\$86,018	80	\$652	3	\$459	87	\$15,736	17	\$2,304
LACLEDE	2,408	\$907,940	575	\$4,074	20	\$1,563	836	\$158,970	135	\$10,844
LAFAYETTE	1,617	\$548,669	456	\$3,069	19	\$3,256	554	\$102,501	119	\$7,171
LAWRENCE	2,221	\$803,024	591	\$4,281	38	\$2,566	703	\$99,693	162	\$9,016
LEWIS	475	\$147,575	111	\$758	1	\$38	193	\$41,030	27	\$2,197
LINCOLN	2,485	\$1,143,186	656	\$5,058	45	\$3,507	1,045	\$164,958	182	\$15,971
LINN	691	\$245,565	175	\$977	21	\$840	276	\$61,495	40	\$3,677

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	760	\$351,609	339	\$2,550	21	\$1,072	447	\$57,836	45	\$2,183
MCDONALD	1,222	\$446,882	191	\$1,163	22	\$824	412	\$63,262	79	\$3,794
MACON	789	\$208,066	275	\$1,659	21	\$847	298	\$96,812	67	\$5,695
MADISON	1,239	\$588,102	422	\$2,857	9	\$1,712	463	\$61,268	68	\$4,339
MARIES	379	\$125,823	183	\$1,070	8	\$796	165	\$35,862	16	\$757
MARION	2,067	\$960,662	545	\$3,639	4	\$754	1,080	\$204,123	131	\$8,922
MERCER	159	\$46,874	63	\$361	2	\$75	52	\$12,190	11	\$446
MILLER	1,397	\$828,690	372	\$2,363	9	\$555	562	\$158,204	116	\$12,891
MISSISSIPPI	1,353	\$467,256	433	\$3,278	6	\$273	562	\$96,911	86	\$5,864
MONITEAU	581	\$214,330	132	\$819	6	\$146	224	\$79,200	41	\$1,771
MONROE	447	\$296,707	135	\$1,157	11	\$178	238	\$45,752	30	\$4,084
MONTGOMERY	609	\$192,631	156	\$1,206	10	\$685	247	\$59,566	38	\$3,149
MORGAN	1,285	\$502,774	420	\$3,024	13	\$1,767	569	\$145,302	71	\$6,083
NEW MADRID	1,660	\$947,454	568	\$4,253	21	\$1,614	666	\$113,835	107	\$7,586
NEWTON	2,913	\$975,101	601	\$3,777	24	\$2,864	1,114	\$186,382	179	\$15,178
NODAWAY	576	\$174,472	208	\$1,660	2	\$340	222	\$43,841	52	\$3,150
OREGON	904	\$328,772	345	\$2,391	14	\$2,100	409	\$46,718	85	\$4,742
OSAGE	378	\$139,214	78	\$501	1	\$132	150	\$21,164	24	\$1,587
OZARK	513	\$197,217	136	\$850	8	\$821	216	\$27,809	53	\$3,400
PEMISCOT	2,255	\$644,180	770	\$6,148	101	\$8,397	728	\$96,218	109	\$21,097
PERRY	973	\$305,198	293	\$1,492	9	\$1,692	360	\$58,805	65	\$5,629
PETTIS	2,717	\$1,450,822	649	\$4,088	61	\$3,642	1,284	\$266,764	135	\$9,003
PHELPS	2,630	\$1,041,549	825	\$5,053	79	\$4,767	990	\$219,811	158	\$10,328
PIKE	1,001	\$354,389	342	\$1,965	7	\$422	383	\$106,862	70	\$5,431
PLATTE	1,736	\$629,388	357	\$2,474	51	\$2,124	627	\$119,031	126	\$11,028
POLK	2,044	\$915,156	454	\$3,523	5	\$349	682	\$119,227	102	\$8,110
PULASKI	1,898	\$802,590	455	\$3,438	29	\$2,992	652	\$116,546	132	\$7,890
PUTMAN	259	\$142,036	95	\$702	3	\$808	112	\$18,686	15	\$1,059
RALLS	439	\$226,070	109	\$856	6	\$300	210	\$33,069	34	\$1,500
RANDOLPH	1,672	\$743,783	445	\$3,521	86	\$5,537	861	\$219,111	103	\$10,342
RAY	966	\$358,727	202	\$1,675	10	\$726	338	\$49,777	74	\$4,374
REYNOLDS	593	\$206,572	216	\$1,651	23	\$733	211	\$33,221	41	\$5,063
RIPLEY	1,637	\$632,092	465	\$4,097	22	\$1,825	510	\$82,507	91	\$6,726
ST. CHARLES	7,487	\$2,751,616	1,497	\$7,634	143	\$8,859	2,686	\$463,987	527	\$39,099
ST. CLAIR	572	\$232,028	216	\$1,497	1	\$89	187	\$34,130	43	\$1,469
ST. FRANCOIS	5,069	\$2,381,268	1,554	\$11,884	35	\$7,121	2,482	\$404,789	341	\$30,036
STE.GENEVIEVE	889	\$280,973	211	\$1,588	3	\$312	305	\$49,296	54	\$5,202
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	30,715	\$11,562,263	6,695	\$34,813	710	\$63,972	14,859	\$2,925,259	1,882	\$152,715
SALINE	1,431	\$495,869	493	\$2,494	28	\$1,664	446	\$107,603	91	\$7,739
SCHUYLER	227	\$47,081	66	\$431	2	\$310	85	\$48,796	20	\$1,179
SCOTLAND	245	\$83,030	90	\$570	1	\$290	62	\$12,385	23	\$2,566
SCOTT	3,560	\$1,355,547	1,150	\$8,211	52	\$4,375	1,623	\$267,698	239	\$17,945
SHANNON	673	\$160,844	213	\$1,118	8	\$1,062	248	\$31,693	60	\$5,196
SHELBY	363	\$139,464	94	\$740	2	\$111	131	\$19,777	28	\$2,539
STODDARD	2,673	\$813,851	781	\$5,580	24	\$1,153	903	\$129,300	161	\$10,229
STONE	1,262	\$564,489	294	\$2,362	12	\$716	468	\$78,948	95	\$6,939
SULLIVAN	404	\$145,820	109	\$773	7	\$191	174	\$31,636	30	\$3,911
TANEY	2,472	\$958,545	560	\$3,807	9	\$1,266	1,002	\$154,314	170	\$14,513
TEXAS	1,495	\$449,494	474	\$3,092	48	\$9,072	538	\$85,727	123	\$13,274
VERNON	1,290	\$522,470	361	\$2,417	11	\$1,176	484	\$63,778	97	\$454
WARREN	1,379	\$541,765	307	\$1,868	19	\$2,029	526	\$107,711	101	\$6,154
WASHINGTON	2,286	\$883,609	655	\$4,496	19	\$1,972	896	\$156,837	152	\$10,888
WAYNE	1,230	\$397,435	453	\$3,622	18	\$1,511	507	\$63,778	76	\$5,363
WEBSTER	1,777	\$656,888	432	\$2,974	40	\$2,672	560	\$88,141	134	\$13,072
WORTH	96	\$42,701	31	\$269	1	\$7	36	\$10,215	10	\$482
WRIGHT	1,458	\$605,595	469	\$2,999	9	\$727	453	\$87,205	101	\$8,507
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,095	\$8,578,534	5,688	\$30,095	716	\$66,715	10,625	\$2,179,766	847	\$95,458
INVALID COUNTY	296	\$162,840	20	\$36	7	\$452	274	\$56,318	50	\$6,251

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	25,644	\$2,400,503	214	\$10,978	6,875	\$295,235	0	\$0	27,334	\$2,937,920
ADAIR	167	\$9,883	0	\$0	26	\$746	0	\$0	145	\$15,197
ANDREW	42	\$3,189	0	\$0	19	\$813	0	\$0	27	\$2,811
ATCHISON	6	\$104	0	\$0	5	\$192	0	\$0	12	\$1,003
AUDRAIN	110	\$7,629	1	\$28	20	\$838	0	\$0	105	\$13,128
BARRY	172	\$11,884	0	\$0	35	\$4,232	0	\$0	330	\$29,058
BARTON	37	\$2,249	0	\$0	16	\$510	0	\$0	38	\$3,189
BATES	46	\$4,363	0	\$0	17	\$529	0	\$0	225	\$24,087
BENTON	73	\$7,714	0	\$0	11	\$521	0	\$0	272	\$32,637
BOLLINGER	164	\$10,494	0	\$0	32	\$517	0	\$0	229	\$23,094
BOONE	381	\$25,542	0	\$0	76	\$6,201	0	\$0	33	\$3,074
BUCHANAN	365	\$30,204	0	\$0	141	\$6,254	0	\$0	46	\$4,455
BUTLER	792	\$43,030	5	\$431	149	\$8,612	0	\$0	1,544	\$139,664
CALDWELL	20	\$1,183	0	\$0	11	\$959	0	\$0	14	\$1,365
CALLAWAY	137	\$8,340	0	\$0	43	\$1,287	0	\$0	63	\$5,157
CAMDEN	106	\$10,305	0	\$0	27	\$1,494	0	\$0	274	\$20,058
CAPE GIRARDEAU	659	\$54,237	0	\$0	90	\$2,335	0	\$0	660	\$56,720
CARROLL	15	\$1,303	0	\$0	3	\$58	0	\$0	170	\$12,321
CARTER	83	\$9,984	1	\$86	9	\$350	0	\$0	112	\$10,102
CASS	240	\$20,779	0	\$0	97	\$2,074	0	\$0	157	\$22,759
CEDAR	60	\$5,411	0	\$0	10	\$268	0	\$0	281	\$31,120
CHARITON	77	\$3,660	0	\$0	5	\$114	0	\$0	61	\$5,625
CHRISTIAN	224	\$28,532	0	\$0	25	\$592	0	\$0	299	\$34,237
CLARK	13	\$615	0	\$0	3	\$124	0	\$0	47	\$5,693
CLAY	372	\$30,660	0	\$0	95	\$3,209	0	\$0	16	\$1,720
CLINTON	48	\$2,549	0	\$0	28	\$939	0	\$0	26	\$2,252
COLE	325	\$25,758	0	\$0	82	\$3,853	0	\$0	17	\$1,746
COOPER	52	\$4,112	0	\$0	26	\$524	0	\$0	124	\$11,865
CRAWFORD	116	\$9,986	0	\$0	52	\$2,394	0	\$0	384	\$41,377
DADE	36	\$2,736	0	\$0	2	\$135	0	\$0	68	\$11,370
DALLAS	90	\$8,025	0	\$0	14	\$1,152	0	\$0	338	\$38,266
DAVISS	16	\$595	0	\$0	4	\$154	0	\$0	39	\$3,132
DEKALB	17	\$1,396	0	\$0	20	\$376	0	\$0	25	\$2,585
DENT	41	\$3,540	0	\$0	56	\$3,795	0	\$0	257	\$23,556
DOUGLAS	100	\$6,742	0	\$0	10	\$542	0	\$0	185	\$20,746
DUNKLIN	689	\$52,812	2	\$19	95	\$2,291	0	\$0	1,189	\$132,790
FRANKLIN	435	\$30,719	9	\$769	110	\$2,948	0	\$0	338	\$53,225
GASCONADE	59	\$3,858	0	\$0	30	\$1,552	0	\$0	91	\$12,038
GENTRY	9	\$914	0	\$0	12	\$209	0	\$0	47	\$7,032
GREENE	1,382	\$152,869	1	\$40	226	\$10,442	0	\$0	674	\$61,376
GRUNDY	11	\$1,126	0	\$0	25	\$528	0	\$0	27	\$1,985
HARRISON	7	\$426	0	\$0	5	\$33	0	\$0	158	\$14,155
HENRY	57	\$7,475	0	\$0	15	\$1,613	0	\$0	434	\$41,177
HICKORY	43	\$2,541	0	\$0	10	\$668	0	\$0	90	\$11,380
HOLT	16	\$990	0	\$0	3	\$445	0	\$0	29	\$1,946
HOWARD	20	\$1,495	0	\$0	5	\$304	0	\$0	48	\$4,340
HOWELL	250	\$22,771	0	\$0	72	\$1,466	0	\$0	923	\$92,444
IRON	207	\$13,462	1	\$67	19	\$649	0	\$0	297	\$45,946
JACKSON	2,268	\$255,391	1	\$49	702	\$26,434	0	\$0	63	\$8,383
JASPER	326	\$41,282	0	\$0	188	\$7,747	0	\$0	139	\$20,304
JEFFERSON	898	\$90,898	17	\$1,268	264	\$13,720	0	\$0	237	\$23,766
JOHNSON	93	\$10,017	2	\$271	37	\$1,527	0	\$0	140	\$14,883
KNOX	30	\$1,193	0	\$0	17	\$307	0	\$0	44	\$3,786
LACLEDE	137	\$15,060	0	\$0	60	\$1,845	0	\$0	333	\$30,138
LAFAYETTE	123	\$9,136	0	\$0	12	\$458	0	\$0	260	\$34,249
LAWRENCE	159	\$15,328	0	\$0	53	\$2,308	0	\$0	231	\$26,661
LEWIS	37	\$1,670	0	\$0	25	\$655	0	\$0	97	\$9,059
LINCOLN	261	\$22,812	15	\$538	100	\$2,643	0	\$0	222	\$30,662
LINN	93	\$5,494	1	\$56	30	\$1,232	0	\$0	53	\$4,405

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICIONER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	37	\$2,288	0	\$0	22	\$504	0	\$0	180	\$13,563
MCDONALD	83	\$9,718	0	\$0	45	\$1,283	0	\$0	187	\$23,576
MACON	86	\$5,731	1	\$17	10	\$464	0	\$0	109	\$11,072
MADISON	198	\$15,340	1	\$12	28	\$955	0	\$0	324	\$32,356
MARIES	28	\$1,931	0	\$0	6	\$299	0	\$0	36	\$4,693
MARION	173	\$9,684	0	\$0	105	\$4,399	0	\$0	461	\$42,501
MERCER	9	\$611	0	\$0	8	\$6	0	\$0	32	\$3,152
MILLER	119	\$8,708	0	\$0	48	\$1,129	0	\$0	163	\$14,112
MISSISSIPPI	144	\$11,022	0	\$0	38	\$1,241	0	\$0	500	\$56,759
MONITEAU	49	\$2,817	0	\$0	15	\$839	0	\$0	21	\$2,459
MONROE	56	\$3,056	0	\$0	28	\$550	0	\$0	64	\$8,329
MONTGOMERY	51	\$3,668	1	\$67	24	\$551	0	\$0	110	\$11,404
MORGAN	125	\$7,600	0	\$0	30	\$1,275	0	\$0	99	\$9,348
NEW MADRID	213	\$23,531	0	\$0	29	\$579	0	\$0	587	\$75,160
NEWTON	142	\$12,128	0	\$0	86	\$2,818	0	\$0	227	\$23,446
NODAWAY	21	\$1,402	0	\$0	9	\$412	0	\$0	221	\$24,949
OREGON	58	\$4,717	0	\$0	3	\$209	0	\$0	300	\$34,223
OSAGE	40	\$2,751	0	\$0	37	\$1,196	0	\$0	9	\$1,132
OZARK	48	\$3,873	0	\$0	2	\$86	0	\$0	112	\$9,730
PEMISCOT	282	\$36,156	0	\$0	8	\$254	0	\$0	906	\$131,898
PERRY	65	\$3,364	1	\$66	8	\$151	0	\$0	321	\$33,475
PETTIS	198	\$10,575	0	\$0	44	\$1,253	0	\$0	59	\$1,294
PHELPS	95	\$7,835	0	\$0	90	\$3,905	0	\$0	355	\$29,301
PIKE	63	\$3,745	3	\$171	54	\$1,748	0	\$0	231	\$28,066
PLATTE	122	\$9,439	0	\$0	13	\$438	0	\$0	2	\$80
POLK	180	\$14,350	0	\$0	26	\$1,105	0	\$0	673	\$78,800
PULASKI	80	\$8,361	0	\$0	78	\$2,579	0	\$0	223	\$21,062
PUTMAN	18	\$1,273	0	\$0	2	-\$15	0	\$0	67	\$5,610
RALLS	30	\$1,631	0	\$0	25	\$757	0	\$0	69	\$9,466
RANDOLPH	338	\$15,643	1	\$56	75	\$1,692	0	\$0	137	\$23,729
RAY	46	\$3,895	0	\$0	33	\$261	0	\$0	132	\$12,958
REYNOLDS	60	\$3,238	0	\$0	8	\$305	0	\$0	129	\$17,110
RIPLEY	288	\$15,125	2	\$275	49	\$2,514	0	\$0	586	\$42,236
ST. CHARLES	514	\$54,336	29	\$1,427	199	\$6,348	0	\$0	24	\$3,106
ST. CLAIR	33	\$5,238	0	\$0	6	\$464	0	\$0	214	\$30,403
ST. FRANCOIS	597	\$83,904	2	\$68	160	\$9,213	0	\$0	749	\$74,756
STE.GENEVIEVE	87	\$5,903	9	\$754	18	\$732	0	\$0	195	\$26,501
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	3,321	\$345,977	44	\$1,968	1,017	\$46,195	0	\$0	38	\$5,608
SALINE	142	\$5,029	0	\$0	37	\$923	0	\$0	168	\$15,046
SCHUYLER	28	\$1,217	0	\$0	2	\$62	0	\$0	52	\$5,605
SCOTLAND	6	\$545	0	\$0	3	\$138	0	\$0	63	\$4,904
SCOTT	446	\$42,681	0	\$0	121	\$3,659	0	\$0	976	\$107,466
SHANNON	46	\$6,201	0	\$0	3	\$161	0	\$0	193	\$16,789
SHELBY	39	\$3,025	1	\$17	14	\$133	0	\$0	47	\$5,737
STODDARD	438	\$24,520	2	\$281	73	\$2,158	0	\$0	965	\$97,585
STONE	102	\$12,012	0	\$0	21	\$844	0	\$0	239	\$25,042
SULLIVAN	57	\$1,791	0	\$0	9	\$301	0	\$0	139	\$17,757
TANEY	175	\$19,702	0	\$0	18	\$695	0	\$0	429	\$39,601
TEXAS	73	\$6,982	0	\$0	28	\$1,599	0	\$0	372	\$42,408
VERNON	77	\$5,009	0	\$0	29	\$1,072	0	\$0	371	\$39,185
WARREN	104	\$8,135	4	\$272	23	\$1,155	0	\$0	31	\$5,943
WASHINGTON	205	\$34,779	0	\$0	30	\$2,339	0	\$0	488	\$65,864
WAYNE	198	\$9,904	0	\$0	37	\$2,125	0	\$0	466	\$44,252
WEBSTER	138	\$12,276	0	\$0	21	\$740	0	\$0	158	\$24,685
WORTH	1	\$985	0	\$0	2	\$117	0	\$0	30	\$4,559
WRIGHT	147	\$21,679	0	\$0	11	\$399	0	\$0	447	\$49,374
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,255	\$262,894	56	\$1,877	531	\$39,192	0	\$0	17	\$1,986
INVALID COUNTY	58	\$4,103	1	\$29	2	\$17	0	\$0	44	\$5,408

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	370	\$9,695	17,792	\$4,925,171	5,291	\$443,069	760	\$506,878	1,173	\$1,208,971
ADAIR	1	\$8	165	\$35,670	2	\$276	3	\$1,496	0	\$0
ANDREW	2	\$17	56	\$8,705	26	\$1,163	1	\$309	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$449	3	\$169	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$23	186	\$54,389	15	\$828	1	\$77	0	\$0
BARRY	13	\$148	117	\$24,304	31	\$2,418	10	\$6,028	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	30	\$7,579	23	\$1,633	2	\$1,129	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	33	\$12,924	18	\$1,550	1	\$341	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	78	\$16,693	26	\$1,909	4	\$2,984	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$8	81	\$22,437	8	\$275	2	\$745	0	\$0
BOONE	23	\$191	485	\$121,197	92	\$7,868	9	\$8,311	18	\$20,039
BUCHANAN	36	\$422	532	\$96,680	113	\$5,411	71	\$76,355	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	174	\$57,721	21	\$1,978	13	\$12,005	8	\$5,770
CALDWELL	1	\$8	116	\$47,540	1	\$19	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	132	\$47,443	45	\$4,342	0	\$0	2	\$2,430
CAMDEN	1	\$8	112	\$31,731	31	\$2,177	2	\$196	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	\$116	155	\$54,289	71	\$4,741	2	\$1,837	14	\$16,521
CARROLL	0	\$0	25	\$11,333	2	\$95	3	\$2,871	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	76	\$19,208	1	\$17	1	\$154	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$8	52	\$14,018	97	\$8,709	6	\$3,182	8	\$9,874
CEDAR	0	\$0	32	\$9,457	36	\$3,468	0	\$0	1	\$800
CHARITON	0	\$0	24	\$6,589	6	\$126	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	2	\$17	157	\$34,484	166	\$14,479	3	\$3,619	5	\$4,588
CLARK	0	\$0	5	\$756	0	\$0	1	\$2,108	0	\$0
CLAY	12	\$148	234	\$44,229	109	\$9,561	26	\$18,576	4	\$3,313
CLINTON	8	\$120	23	\$3,974	10	\$1,434	2	\$3,246	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	216	\$77,667	75	\$3,863	5	\$849	17	\$18,179
COOPER	1	\$8	34	\$10,801	9	\$1,436	2	\$1,189	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	44	\$23,746	24	\$953	3	\$1,220	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	11	\$4,551	6	\$623	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	72	\$22,680	25	\$1,943	3	\$1,080	3	\$3,155
DAVISS	2	\$17	28	\$9,665	2	\$747	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	29	\$10,418	28	\$1,009	1	\$231	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	27	\$10,407	12	\$2,190	8	\$9,071	3	\$3,673
DOUGLAS	5	\$106	154	\$50,415	31	\$2,453	3	\$2,015	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$8	182	\$82,524	15	\$661	19	\$12,061	4	\$1,616
FRANKLIN	7	\$58	129	\$38,662	72	\$7,536	19	\$12,598	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$8	16	\$9,419	7	\$484	2	\$926	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	9	\$3,141	6	\$192	2	\$6,699	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1,562	\$465,768	656	\$73,882	49	\$56,056	53	\$65,893
GRUNDY	0	\$0	8	\$1,424	2	\$396	1	\$386	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$710	2	\$277	1	\$694	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	73	\$17,172	37	\$2,729	4	\$1,174	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	74	\$18,375	12	\$904	0	\$0	1	\$1,302
HOLT	1	\$8	21	\$4,374	5	\$234	1	\$386	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$1,748	27	\$963	2	\$386	0	\$0
HOWELL	8	\$108	140	\$30,997	17	\$1,950	13	\$7,248	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	56	\$14,009	42	\$549	2	\$540	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$8	2,105	\$523,730	536	\$42,077	91	\$48,241	187	\$212,233
JASPER	18	\$144	291	\$73,524	266	\$23,928	15	\$11,521	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$168	303	\$64,431	184	\$12,052	32	\$16,636	8	\$6,206
JOHNSON	0	\$0	44	\$10,322	51	\$3,935	1	\$772	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	27	\$3,743	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	262	\$125,252	43	\$5,243	6	\$3,810	1	\$63
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	76	\$18,709	18	\$965	5	\$2,478	1	\$461
LAWRENCE	5	\$41	82	\$27,690	55	\$5,788	5	\$6,176	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	26	\$5,323	1	\$40	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	66	\$21,307	7	\$2,519	4	\$3,355	1	\$524
LINN	0	\$0	42	\$13,132	2	\$471	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	29	\$5,913	12	\$215	0	\$0	13	\$9,266
MCDONALD	32	\$693	64	\$10,497	10	\$526	1	\$2,039	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	54	\$12,562	4	\$421	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	35	\$10,659	44	\$6,057	1	\$395	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$4,351	20	\$1,016	1	\$154	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	88	\$25,801	19	\$1,423	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$610	1	\$63	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	3	\$21	53	\$15,723	15	\$1,397	5	\$1,475	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$25	59	\$24,165	3	\$123	1	\$178	1	\$954
MONITEAU	0	\$0	34	\$9,990	5	\$401	2	\$386	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	31	\$9,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	29	\$10,964	17	\$1,614	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$8	88	\$22,438	23	\$1,335	2	\$565	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$8	113	\$46,944	4	\$153	4	\$1,492	2	\$1,144
NEWTON	2	\$61	112	\$33,290	88	\$7,532	2	\$642	1	\$644
NODAWAY	0	\$0	11	\$3,215	5	\$175	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$78	35	\$7,988	2	\$731	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	26	\$11,093	15	\$438	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	3	\$46	37	\$15,005	8	\$340	1	\$640	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	54	\$24,782	4	\$210	8	\$6,053	0	\$0
PERRY	3	\$25	39	\$12,645	23	\$1,043	4	\$2,060	0	\$0
PETTIS	15	\$125	265	\$61,886	74	\$5,254	7	\$2,720	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	130	\$44,466	53	\$2,235	14	\$10,445	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	47	\$13,003	4	\$271	5	\$6,828	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	47	\$8,913	54	\$3,580	4	\$1,099	1	\$951
POLK	1	\$31	121	\$27,685	82	\$10,647	4	\$637	8	\$8,570
PULASKI	0	\$0	109	\$40,661	14	\$2,399	6	\$4,938	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	18	\$4,467	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	27	\$8,441	6	\$157	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	84	\$27,034	32	\$2,795	5	\$849	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	48	\$13,829	8	\$511	2	\$649	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	91	\$33,811	12	\$958	1	\$231	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$94	82	\$26,931	11	\$522	6	\$3,169	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1	\$179	209	\$61,538	75	\$10,513	15	\$11,147	22	\$16,679
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$9,523	6	\$307	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	23	\$184	149	\$53,659	113	\$5,173	23	\$14,946	25	\$23,368
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$16	16	\$4,437	4	\$183	1	\$231	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	16	\$1,656	1,649	\$412,265	486	\$36,695	57	\$26,588	408	\$435,976
SALINE	1	\$8	77	\$24,025	52	\$3,746	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	18	\$3,435	0	\$0	1	\$77	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	10	\$1,145	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	28	\$233	276	\$91,643	44	\$2,451	4	\$977	14	\$14,619
SHANNON	0	\$0	34	\$7,591	4	\$586	1	\$1,080	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	15	\$3,352	3	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$39	146	\$67,765	32	\$2,330	9	\$4,086	1	\$1,037
STONE	8	\$64	68	\$16,307	34	\$4,160	1	\$463	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	53	\$10,475	0	\$0	2	\$309	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$38	166	\$43,763	64	\$6,432	3	\$772	17	\$14,057
TEXAS	5	\$86	67	\$12,371	14	\$2,291	6	\$1,411	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	37	\$11,409	101	\$8,199	0	\$0	3	\$3,044
WARREN	1	\$8	48	\$10,619	3	\$386	3	\$2,035	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$24	109	\$22,025	16	\$565	10	\$7,109	2	\$526
WAYNE	0	\$0	52	\$14,334	3	\$573	4	\$3,300	1	\$931
WEBSTER	1	\$30	173	\$45,495	37	\$2,753	8	\$5,705	6	\$5,553
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$468	1	\$151	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	12	\$244	103	\$26,050	58	\$6,872	6	\$1,620	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	24	\$3,705	2,862	\$748,439	229	\$15,148	58	\$24,013	309	\$295,013
INVALID COUNTY	2	\$38	52	\$14,055	11	\$936	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	10,857	\$4,833,157	51,679	\$57,203,626	46	\$187,880	151	\$1,278,059	305	\$383,693
ADAIR	62	\$26,984	155	\$105,894	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	14	\$2,153	47	\$41,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	19	\$5,065	38	\$29,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	42	\$16,479	139	\$90,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	63	\$16,378	186	\$150,716	0	\$0	1	\$13,028	0	\$0
BARTON	5	\$407	70	\$54,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$302
BATES	30	\$4,870	128	\$120,618	0	\$0	1	\$14,974	2	\$6,558
BENTON	64	\$12,100	252	\$241,465	0	\$0	1	\$4,827	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	53	\$20,557	209	\$180,720	0	\$0	1	\$6,250	0	\$0
BOONE	97	\$46,389	479	\$424,395	0	\$0	8	\$70,858	8	\$14,327
BUCHANAN	129	\$30,100	582	\$471,836	0	\$0	3	\$22,289	2	\$2,721
BUTLER	292	\$97,438	1,029	\$908,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	11	\$2,570	28	\$21,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,296
CALLAWAY	23	\$5,125	119	\$76,155	0	\$0	1	\$13,628	0	\$0
CAMDEN	32	\$13,890	120	\$69,644	0	\$0	1	\$5,148	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	185	\$78,835	667	\$536,782	0	\$0	1	\$9,717	1	\$1,481
CARROLL	20	\$2,863	61	\$42,007	0	\$0	1	\$3,988	1	\$818
CARTER	81	\$22,044	234	\$220,165	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	39	\$17,449	274	\$299,492	1	\$3,728	2	\$41,850	5	\$7,553
CEDAR	41	\$8,924	168	\$126,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$7,520
CHARITON	28	\$7,012	52	\$48,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	71	\$22,752	320	\$220,854	0	\$0	1	\$7,752	1	\$643
CLARK	24	\$4,177	37	\$19,330	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	53	\$24,520	697	\$737,922	0	\$0	5	\$13,673	6	\$8,520
CLINTON	15	\$3,532	63	\$54,761	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	49	\$19,916	268	\$177,101	0	\$0	2	\$10,193	1	\$186
COOPER	20	\$6,759	58	\$39,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$634
CRAWFORD	75	\$24,128	404	\$292,310	0	\$0	1	\$5,669	0	\$0
DADE	23	\$5,464	34	\$21,588	0	\$0	2	\$12,700	0	\$0
DALLAS	63	\$21,630	155	\$115,717	0	\$0	1	\$10,353	0	\$0
DAVISS	11	\$1,834	32	\$14,265	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	27	\$3,476	89	\$57,678	0	\$0	1	\$4,166	0	\$0
DENT	86	\$30,175	379	\$324,791	0	\$0	1	\$11,666	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	40	\$6,711	89	\$60,391	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,609
DUNKLIN	367	\$111,939	1,247	\$1,225,976	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,081
FRANKLIN	101	\$38,003	442	\$341,475	0	\$0	1	\$13,613	4	\$4,747
GASCONADE	28	\$10,122	101	\$65,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	14	\$3,105	24	\$15,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	375	\$99,385	1,285	\$989,964	0	\$0	6	\$54,648	6	\$8,639
GRUNDY	37	\$6,803	94	\$59,394	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$511
HARRISON	17	\$2,293	52	\$36,906	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	72	\$14,231	284	\$200,953	0	\$0	2	\$4,238	3	\$7,235
HICKORY	32	\$6,146	75	\$62,989	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	9	\$1,890	24	\$18,902	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	5	\$1,812	47	\$33,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	168	\$38,457	480	\$347,638	0	\$0	2	\$28,741	2	\$2,330
IRON	65	\$15,984	332	\$279,018	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	424	\$293,308	5,486	\$7,716,629	4	\$2,200	18	\$194,630	38	\$64,158
JASPER	61	\$29,237	688	\$524,849	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$319
JEFFERSON	191	\$84,698	1,047	\$987,441	0	\$0	7	\$77,460	6	\$7,828
JOHNSON	33	\$10,876	166	\$169,109	0	\$0	2	\$20,454	5	\$8,708
KNOX	10	\$3,459	59	\$26,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	78	\$27,164	277	\$153,535	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,383
LAFAYETTE	33	\$6,993	161	\$156,583	0	\$0	2	\$22,740	1	\$739
LAWRENCE	66	\$20,074	188	\$147,673	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	18	\$3,986	33	\$18,396	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	61	\$29,207	296	\$236,530	0	\$0	4	\$20,711	2	\$1,741
LINN	50	\$9,965	88	\$54,966	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	30	\$8,813	118	\$59,598	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,892
MCDONALD	16	\$5,344	119	\$102,548	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$236
MACON	33	\$10,603	87	\$60,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	91	\$30,522	283	\$228,981	0	\$0	2	\$13,551	0	\$0
MARIES	14	\$5,633	46	\$31,941	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	101	\$28,974	368	\$229,311	0	\$0	2	\$17,252	2	\$814
MERCER	3	\$982	19	\$9,564	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	42	\$15,318	130	\$82,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,798
MISSISSIPPI	191	\$79,672	455	\$494,755	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$5,608	33	\$20,604	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	21	\$6,692	74	\$40,924	0	\$0	1	\$3,497	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	15	\$3,221	44	\$31,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,210
MORGAN	43	\$13,645	126	\$68,173	0	\$0	2	\$13,075	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	194	\$92,150	591	\$589,515	0	\$0	2	\$17,690	0	\$0
NEWTON	25	\$9,170	258	\$219,531	0	\$0	1	\$2,245	1	\$743
NODAWAY	24	\$5,539	69	\$49,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,391
OREGON	79	\$19,474	171	\$135,870	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,592
OSAGE	10	\$2,735	32	\$19,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	27	\$5,975	47	\$38,421	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	330	\$113,231	888	\$971,612	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	59	\$27,929	136	\$142,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,302
PETTIS	95	\$25,096	450	\$421,056	0	\$0	3	\$28,489	2	\$5,027
PHELPS	99	\$28,494	355	\$246,257	0	\$0	1	\$9,721	1	\$100
PIKE	41	\$13,798	114	\$101,665	0	\$0	1	\$6,443	1	\$682
PLATTE	6	\$4,614	167	\$152,700	0	\$0	1	\$6,946	0	\$0
POLK	52	\$15,063	238	\$142,030	0	\$0	1	\$5,727	0	\$0
PULASKI	59	\$25,039	171	\$137,493	0	\$0	1	\$5,470	1	\$1,267
PUTMAN	27	\$4,533	40	\$25,878	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	14	\$7,726	59	\$42,843	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$107
RANDOLPH	89	\$19,864	276	\$205,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	10	\$2,258	90	\$75,698	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$200
REYNOLDS	70	\$32,511	233	\$220,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	195	\$75,927	569	\$553,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	139	\$71,101	607	\$613,895	0	\$0	11	\$85,623	18	\$23,060
ST. CLAIR	35	\$7,234	97	\$103,939	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,958
ST. FRANCOIS	272	\$121,087	1,242	\$952,326	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,305
STE.GENEVIEVE	27	\$10,191	110	\$86,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,236
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,601	\$1,083,214	8,633	\$12,598,785	4	\$8,072	30	\$238,098	86	\$91,520
SALINE	53	\$15,379	197	\$142,985	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	10	\$3,125	23	\$13,816	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	11	\$2,084	16	\$10,869	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	323	\$158,611	957	\$894,810	0	\$0	2	\$16,174	4	\$5,540
SHANNON	51	\$9,749	112	\$111,688	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	19	\$6,161	42	\$18,839	0	\$0	1	\$15,119	0	\$0
STODDARD	211	\$88,025	622	\$534,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,449
STONE	49	\$18,834	127	\$88,863	0	\$0	3	\$19,002	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	14	\$5,962	49	\$31,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	106	\$34,720	224	\$165,151	0	\$0	1	\$6,761	2	\$1,940
TEXAS	58	\$13,975	219	\$186,519	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,477
VERNON	41	\$7,902	222	\$178,459	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,372
WARREN	31	\$9,645	102	\$80,704	0	\$0	3	\$20,490	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	147	\$37,574	691	\$551,511	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$924
WAYNE	123	\$55,128	448	\$449,743	0	\$0	1	\$11,318	0	\$0
WEBSTER	74	\$21,277	184	\$143,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,025
WORTH	5	\$1,274	10	\$6,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	77	\$15,913	185	\$121,760	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,063	\$806,924	9,059	\$12,888,610	37	\$173,880	2	\$15,403	46	\$48,947
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$72	7	\$7,624	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	272	\$13,458	7,959	\$476,700	23,886	\$4,424,914	11,405	\$4,545,594	147	\$27,543
ADAIR	5	\$76	52	\$3,858	192	\$26,451	83	\$50,061	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	10	\$559	46	\$4,348	19	\$9,585	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$146	28	\$1,403	12	\$2,303	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	-\$36	47	\$2,975	163	\$33,396	24	\$17,666	1	\$86
BARRY	2	\$64	46	\$2,816	187	\$32,212	86	\$43,043	2	\$142
BARTON	1	\$19	21	\$1,236	47	\$11,714	24	\$13,229	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	32	\$1,585	108	\$18,288	15	\$7,286	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$7	28	\$1,495	149	\$14,318	53	\$25,272	1	\$241
BOLLINGER	2	\$17	23	\$1,434	120	\$10,307	31	\$11,020	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$742	137	\$7,397	470	\$123,176	88	\$27,671	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	132	\$9,644	504	\$92,139	162	\$65,462	0	\$0
BUTLER	4	\$132	166	\$10,398	396	\$67,304	205	\$54,264	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	11	\$647	34	\$5,525	7	\$2,308	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	2	\$89	52	\$3,517	161	\$22,846	71	\$24,079	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$235	44	\$2,585	161	\$22,218	58	\$24,964	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$94	106	\$6,325	361	\$55,108	194	\$47,538	3	\$287
CARROLL	0	\$0	19	\$1,133	49	\$18,735	14	\$14,266	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$32	16	\$940	60	\$3,970	10	\$4,255	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	46	\$2,636	197	\$28,461	119	\$44,646	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$36	30	\$1,593	99	\$13,447	30	\$22,000	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	14	\$574	47	\$3,056	19	\$10,443	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	2	\$64	64	\$4,381	175	\$59,453	59	\$16,177	6	\$512
CLARK	0	\$0	6	\$243	31	\$1,466	7	\$6,029	0	\$0
CLAY	8	\$182	111	\$5,648	363	\$79,115	206	\$69,074	5	\$426
CLINTON	0	\$0	17	\$1,329	55	\$10,115	28	\$8,424	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$170	64	\$3,410	246	\$40,444	110	\$27,809	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	18	\$1,431	74	\$6,022	19	\$10,284	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$46	63	\$2,973	183	\$23,215	68	\$35,721	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$10	9	\$615	46	\$20,239	12	\$5,752	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$32	60	\$3,317	116	\$15,486	43	\$32,171	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	15	\$1,184	43	\$33,869	15	\$12,654	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$6	20	\$849	46	\$22,363	13	\$4,624	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	53	\$2,503	182	\$16,401	38	\$43,951	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$83	41	\$2,220	113	\$14,011	22	\$19,971	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$29	185	\$9,967	479	\$38,935	211	\$80,525	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$50	105	\$7,113	326	\$64,252	140	\$85,040	5	\$742
GASCONADE	1	\$93	17	\$1,025	67	\$10,565	27	\$22,905	2	\$213
GENTRY	1	\$13	11	\$401	47	\$13,873	12	\$3,637	0	\$0
GREENE	22	\$519	430	\$26,413	961	\$192,341	533	\$179,649	10	\$1,281
GRUNDY	1	-\$97	28	\$1,152	71	\$7,649	28	\$9,857	0	\$0
HARRISON	7	\$599	15	\$751	54	\$10,656	34	\$16,235	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$32	47	\$3,223	130	\$31,996	42	\$36,898	2	\$148
HICKORY	0	\$0	14	\$807	70	\$7,059	11	\$11,713	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	9	\$469	18	\$7,714	8	\$2,084	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	12	\$807	53	\$4,420	9	\$2,459	0	\$0
HOWELL	7	\$108	65	\$4,671	387	\$86,182	206	\$94,139	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$105	44	\$2,833	160	\$15,410	55	\$33,557	1	\$68
JACKSON	10	\$224	463	\$29,347	1,910	\$513,195	1,263	\$467,646	39	\$7,686
JASPER	7	\$154	224	\$14,617	633	\$93,772	301	\$102,199	1	\$313
JEFFERSON	2	\$50	204	\$12,283	589	\$156,523	341	\$107,355	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	-\$10	56	\$3,582	112	\$23,455	83	\$44,874	1	\$132
KNOX	1	\$495	8	\$576	40	\$4,200	7	\$5,058	0	\$0
LACLEDE	3	\$70	61	\$3,480	172	\$56,095	88	\$54,967	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	2	\$40	39	\$2,806	136	\$18,446	61	\$39,211	1	\$113
LAWRENCE	4	\$621	62	\$4,353	188	\$48,984	73	\$26,021	3	\$1,544
LEWIS	0	\$0	22	\$1,139	68	\$8,330	26	\$8,073	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$10	67	\$3,469	189	\$23,566	106	\$49,493	0	\$0
LINN	2	\$7	25	\$1,401	73	\$7,117	20	\$16,874	1	\$25

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	3	\$40	38	\$1,708	107	\$9,092	57	\$15,943	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	24	\$1,556	102	\$18,723	34	\$21,730	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$99	32	\$2,321	89	\$25,412	21	\$24,040	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	34	\$2,177	153	\$12,660	54	\$18,339	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	12	\$524	42	\$5,319	10	\$6,472	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$59	97	\$5,252	280	\$34,473	77	\$32,950	4	\$289
MERCER	1	\$65	3	\$250	19	\$1,773	11	\$10,791	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$164	36	\$2,770	156	\$16,322	39	\$19,332	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$504	51	\$2,546	188	\$28,218	44	\$17,324	1	\$90
MONITEAU	0	\$0	27	\$1,497	57	\$4,442	15	\$6,562	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$12	31	\$1,716	61	\$6,115	7	\$2,959	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	32	\$1,800	70	\$6,596	52	\$16,353	0	\$0
MORGAN	3	\$55	75	\$4,635	171	\$18,694	35	\$14,559	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	59	\$3,495	224	\$19,127	89	\$37,534	3	\$240
NEWTON	3	\$51	75	\$5,776	230	\$38,687	125	\$59,279	1	\$150
NODAWAY	1	\$19	28	\$2,411	77	\$6,726	20	\$11,602	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$509	12	\$940	139	\$20,224	42	\$30,482	1	\$102
OSAGE	0	\$0	10	\$879	35	\$11,071	15	\$5,817	2	\$113
OZARK	0	\$0	27	\$2,157	60	\$6,187	21	\$14,199	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	83	\$4,512	261	\$27,780	106	\$48,781	1	\$48
PERRY	1	\$19	35	\$2,194	87	\$22,587	47	\$13,920	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$245	90	\$5,379	251	\$50,832	110	\$59,101	2	\$307
PHELPS	12	\$315	47	\$2,411	308	\$47,163	49	\$33,887	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$7	67	\$3,977	139	\$13,875	29	\$60,172	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	47	\$2,946	96	\$17,875	54	\$9,462	2	\$82
POLK	2	\$51	67	\$3,756	180	\$32,452	53	\$33,573	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$101	51	\$3,015	149	\$24,818	59	\$39,450	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	8	\$643	42	\$3,474	8	\$8,837	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$188	17	\$1,130	33	\$3,697	13	\$12,645	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$190	57	\$4,375	247	\$33,983	61	\$26,619	0	\$0
RAY	2	\$21	48	\$3,076	81	\$8,084	43	\$19,421	1	\$385
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	20	\$1,391	72	\$5,504	26	\$17,562	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$10	54	\$4,410	158	\$20,526	56	\$23,412	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	9	\$268	133	\$7,748	413	\$107,865	314	\$87,110	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	10	\$671	58	\$5,100	13	\$5,541	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$810	113	\$6,662	612	\$71,646	236	\$129,836	11	\$1,007
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	28	\$1,518	72	\$9,955	24	\$8,724	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$2,309	894	\$48,636	2,073	\$495,270	1,487	\$396,625	6	\$3,279
SALINE	0	\$0	62	\$3,428	146	\$14,095	44	\$21,224	1	\$52
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	10	\$698	29	\$1,974	3	\$7,667	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	12	\$763	27	\$846	2	\$1,358	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$49	116	\$6,343	465	\$54,063	173	\$61,924	6	\$393
SHANNON	0	\$0	13	\$671	104	\$25,804	18	\$9,017	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	12	\$811	46	\$6,876	9	\$4,082	2	\$144
STODDARD	0	\$0	135	\$7,307	254	\$34,862	95	\$35,015	0	\$0
STONE	6	\$860	46	\$3,197	112	\$12,993	45	\$23,470	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	29	\$1,624	41	\$4,363	5	\$3,031	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$575	84	\$5,449	265	\$49,852	59	\$24,329	1	\$49
TEXAS	2	\$32	31	\$1,789	156	\$19,974	29	\$32,546	1	\$228
VERNON	3	\$123	58	\$3,814	103	\$14,945	38	\$21,908	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$19	30	\$1,857	91	\$19,950	39	\$23,092	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	4	\$70	88	\$5,017	241	\$39,983	74	\$24,244	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	39	\$2,197	194	\$28,700	54	\$23,513	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$19	53	\$2,821	143	\$40,685	53	\$16,031	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$394	2	\$998	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$98	51	\$4,726	165	\$20,637	40	\$18,208	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	17	\$265	717	\$40,297	1,509	\$345,062	1,389	\$457,881	17	\$6,626
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$25	12	\$749	8	\$1,156	29	\$20,645	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,998	\$6,805,360	953,743	\$3,322,989	226	\$9,289	0	\$0	37	\$878
ADAIR	0	\$0	3,849	\$17,754	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	3	\$5,168	1,789	\$6,354	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$1,686	651	\$3,157	2	\$45	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	3	\$7,436	4,239	\$16,101	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	23	\$92,197	7,350	\$26,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$50
BARTON	4	\$18,687	2,343	\$8,769	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	16	\$58,440	2,785	\$11,516	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	11	\$14,946	3,498	\$18,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$5,821	2,715	\$12,604	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	23	\$73,119	19,611	\$72,224	2	\$31	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	32	\$104,029	16,525	\$64,977	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	18	\$66,567	11,537	\$56,357	2	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$6,424	1,288	\$4,433	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	4	\$7,299	6,275	\$22,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	10	\$38,327	6,345	\$20,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	\$46,364	11,501	\$47,057	1	\$7	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	5	\$20,171	1,333	\$6,273	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	3	\$2,078	1,712	\$8,524	2	\$194	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	48	\$184,951	12,114	\$21,805	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	5	\$5,075	2,986	\$13,824	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$0	1,161	\$5,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	12	\$34,159	11,751	\$32,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	1,164	\$3,797	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	36	\$104,382	24,370	\$45,393	3	\$120	0	\$0	2	\$49
CLINTON	6	\$17,682	2,552	\$8,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	24	\$78,489	10,007	\$35,070	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	5	\$32,105	2,583	\$10,866	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	6	\$20,493	5,345	\$22,674	1	\$24	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	5	\$10,012	1,324	\$5,216	1	\$9	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	15	\$43,300	3,375	\$15,369	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	2	\$7,127	1,362	\$4,727	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$11,920	1,254	\$6,505	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$8,404	3,525	\$16,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$24,173	3,010	\$12,456	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	30	\$114,266	10,213	\$51,629	3	\$148	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	22	\$68,756	14,417	\$42,951	4	\$285	0	\$0	1	\$10
GASCONADE	5	\$13,150	2,197	\$10,140	1	\$8	0	\$0	1	\$10
GENTRY	4	\$16,085	1,059	\$5,167	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	125	\$395,975	45,968	\$181,990	1	\$16	0	\$0	11	\$390
GRUNDY	3	\$9,983	1,827	\$9,642	8	\$256	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	5	\$8,472	1,667	\$6,866	1	\$21	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	13	\$49,912	4,375	\$20,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$39
HICKORY	1	\$1,417	1,658	\$7,959	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$9,396	582	\$2,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	4	\$11,029	1,538	\$6,579	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$155
HOWELL	13	\$56,716	10,093	\$46,214	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	9	\$47,169	2,609	\$15,428	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	220	\$825,174	124,695	\$255,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JASPER	29	\$81,348	24,092	\$85,498	10	\$162	0	\$0	1	\$6
JEFFERSON	70	\$270,508	27,715	\$81,998	8	\$382	0	\$0	2	\$28
JOHNSON	14	\$51,253	5,614	\$11,822	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$3,807	603	\$2,861	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	17	\$67,665	7,989	\$29,909	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	15	\$61,894	5,085	\$11,764	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	20	\$56,908	7,743	\$26,242	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	1,423	\$6,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	19	\$68,806	8,257	\$30,179	4	\$47	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	2	\$6,356	2,173	\$10,258	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	9	\$40,238	2,386	\$13,072	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	4	\$12,621	5,150	\$14,761	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	7	\$10,917	2,430	\$9,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	22	\$97,314	3,120	\$15,602	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	7	\$26,706	1,170	\$5,325	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	12	\$49,768	5,749	\$29,620	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	3	\$3,748	502	\$2,606	1	\$27	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	12	\$23,262	4,719	\$18,531	1	\$12	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	8	\$31,305	3,657	\$17,899	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$32,094	2,131	\$6,913	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$434	1,419	\$5,707	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$36,222	2,023	\$8,798	1	\$11	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	9	\$29,567	4,129	\$18,334	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	9	\$17,576	4,563	\$23,373	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	25	\$87,129	10,486	\$34,505	2	\$44	0	\$0	1	\$21
NODAWAY	5	\$10,993	1,890	\$9,364	5	\$285	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$3,405	2,870	\$14,941	11	\$281	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	6	\$17,323	1,193	\$4,779	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	12	\$36,390	2,037	\$8,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	8	\$25,939	6,015	\$30,944	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	9	\$36,309	2,789	\$11,488	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	20	\$71,152	9,350	\$36,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	12	-\$4,365	7,595	\$33,647	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	13	\$45,177	2,968	\$12,722	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	18	\$51,560	7,343	\$12,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$64
POLK	20	\$50,520	6,117	\$25,128	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	10	\$12,492	6,409	\$21,658	1	\$29	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	804	\$3,466	4	\$123	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$3,330	1,292	\$5,557	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	8	\$25,102	5,063	\$23,573	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$50
RAY	22	\$50,008	3,186	\$7,271	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	3	\$6,928	1,489	\$7,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	4	\$9,421	4,138	\$21,370	5	\$294	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	53	\$224,469	26,298	\$74,050	9	\$340	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	6	\$17,725	1,815	\$8,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	48	\$179,233	13,909	\$69,348	4	\$195	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	14	\$44,453	2,559	\$10,047	1	\$16	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	302	\$1,032,719	122,716	\$378,561	55	\$2,699	0	\$0	0	\$0
SALINE	7	\$18,363	4,237	\$17,360	2	\$52	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	750	\$2,721	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	718	\$2,116	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	20	\$63,037	10,059	\$46,381	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$8,097	2,174	\$11,088	1	\$55	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$4,429	1,115	\$4,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	21	\$53,972	6,733	\$33,031	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	19	\$65,067	4,601	\$17,035	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1,250	\$5,560	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	32	\$112,434	10,088	\$33,498	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	11	\$59,023	4,914	\$19,904	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	8	\$57,230	4,024	\$18,330	3	\$70	0	\$0	1	\$6
WARREN	6	\$12,896	5,062	\$16,442	1	\$24	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	9	\$42,489	6,185	\$30,041	4	\$111	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$3,890	3,427	\$18,488	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	12	\$36,962	6,476	\$20,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$3,282	300	\$1,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	21	\$72,434	4,938	\$21,528	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	77	\$295,497	76,082	\$300,969	61	\$2,805	0	\$0	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	310	\$428	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,266	\$578,782	142,275	\$19,991,348	73	\$480,319	9,594	\$66,612,229	10,418	\$10,086,186
ADAIR	2	\$844	733	\$98,843	0	\$0	129	\$839,892	1	-\$16,508
ANDREW	0	\$0	247	\$34,036	0	\$0	3	\$6,041	1	\$956
ATCHISON	0	\$0	163	\$20,502	0	\$0	1	\$61	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	644	\$88,769	0	\$0	59	\$301,465	199	\$170,934
BARRY	5	\$2,110	1,105	\$153,966	0	\$0	34	\$186,585	0	-\$58
BARTON	0	\$0	385	\$54,672	0	\$0	13	\$52,764	0	\$0
BATES	3	\$1,266	471	\$63,248	0	\$0	23	\$214,819	1	\$30
BENTON	3	\$1,076	781	\$110,891	0	\$0	27	\$233,989	2	-\$268
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	515	\$75,832	0	\$0	12	\$45,663	157	\$241,346
BOONE	10	\$9,133	2,603	\$376,036	0	\$0	450	\$3,436,040	218	\$463,637
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,266	2,368	\$335,067	0	\$0	215	\$1,670,667	7	\$3,439
BUTLER	8	\$3,376	2,268	\$316,011	0	\$0	107	\$799,659	11	\$5,564
CALDWELL	0	\$0	205	\$25,728	0	\$0	2	\$1,025	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$1,308	945	\$142,392	0	\$0	82	\$552,506	206	\$117,113
CAMDEN	1	\$422	885	\$121,359	0	\$0	83	\$400,500	3	\$111
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	\$3,209	1,850	\$262,239	0	\$0	158	\$1,274,970	487	\$1,024,249
CARROLL	0	\$0	253	\$35,778	0	\$0	16	\$85,110	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$422	334	\$46,900	0	\$0	3	\$18,523	0	\$0
CASS	4	\$2,365	1,382	\$203,393	0	\$0	115	\$782,655	4	-\$366
CEDAR	0	\$0	556	\$76,246	0	\$0	36	\$261,615	8	\$298
CHARITON	0	\$0	258	\$35,778	0	\$0	10	\$20,755	0	-\$174
CHRISTIAN	9	\$3,882	1,395	\$197,145	0	\$0	53	\$160,601	1	\$209
CLARK	0	\$0	178	\$24,522	0	\$0	1	\$5,834	0	\$0
CLAY	52	\$24,066	2,752	\$374,333	0	\$0	390	\$2,218,978	12	\$46,312
CLINTON	0	\$0	313	\$43,550	0	\$0	34	\$213,410	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$232	1,257	\$183,522	0	\$0	88	\$496,416	203	\$455,882
COOPER	0	\$0	444	\$62,444	0	\$0	96	\$753,552	1	\$22
CRAWFORD	1	\$422	969	\$133,330	0	\$0	3	\$2,956	25	\$3,683
DADE	0	\$0	244	\$35,242	0	\$0	4	\$9,539	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,772	634	\$90,105	0	\$0	12	\$45,871	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	214	\$29,450	0	\$0	3	\$11,175	2	\$321
DEKALB	1	\$422	281	\$36,582	5	\$24,446	19	\$106,051	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$422	669	\$99,581	0	\$0	55	\$446,699	1	-\$107
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	588	\$83,397	0	\$0	14	\$124,719	19	\$9,439
DUNKLIN	13	\$4,726	2,114	\$290,914	0	\$0	28	\$85,244	3	\$2,070
FRANKLIN	7	\$2,954	2,075	\$302,901	0	\$0	169	\$781,186	34	\$30,553
GASCONADE	0	\$0	395	\$51,992	0	\$0	16	\$57,827	0	-\$174
GENTRY	1	\$422	226	\$33,232	0	\$0	96	\$713,633	0	\$0
GREENE	13	\$4,874	6,931	\$940,103	0	\$0	576	\$5,463,705	8	\$4,645
GRUNDY	1	\$422	359	\$48,106	0	\$0	11	\$58,287	1	-\$493
HARRISON	0	\$0	309	\$44,488	0	\$0	37	\$200,419	1	\$90
HENRY	0	\$0	827	\$118,952	0	\$0	23	\$100,806	7	\$1,535
HICKORY	0	\$0	377	\$55,879	0	\$0	6	\$35,659	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	99	\$17,152	0	\$0	1	\$1,565	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$844	272	\$39,818	0	\$0	88	\$730,606	2	\$9,387
HOWELL	9	\$3,418	2,036	\$275,772	0	\$0	94	\$736,206	188	\$110,715
IRON	1	\$232	554	\$77,452	0	\$0	27	\$89,034	82	\$47,750
JACKSON	76	\$35,824	14,386	\$2,015,364	0	\$0	1,032	\$7,123,151	1,131	\$1,277,465
JASPER	21	\$10,625	3,324	\$474,967	0	\$0	280	\$2,424,694	8	\$6,382
JEFFERSON	18	\$7,216	3,758	\$533,762	7	\$35,884	313	\$1,754,658	26	\$10,648
JOHNSON	0	-\$422	711	\$91,155	0	\$0	91	\$708,212	2	\$105
KNOX	0	\$0	143	\$21,976	0	\$0	4	\$3,589	1	-\$30
LACLEDE	2	\$654	1,278	\$172,592	0	\$0	28	\$124,913	4	\$808
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	754	\$103,180	0	\$0	149	\$1,123,749	3	\$64
LAWRENCE	1	\$422	1,125	\$149,812	0	\$0	32	\$145,585	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$844	250	\$32,830	0	\$0	4	\$6,909	1	\$1,691
LINCOLN	4	\$1,118	1,204	\$158,254	0	\$0	86	\$414,533	71	\$35,342
LINN	1	\$422	426	\$59,374	0	\$0	14	\$39,154	1	-\$1,036

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$844	505	\$71,544	0	\$0	24	\$112,488	1	\$469
MCDONALD	0	\$0	584	\$80,668	0	\$0	17	\$99,690	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$422	396	\$54,538	0	\$0	35	\$77,519	0	-\$58
MADISON	2	\$844	581	\$80,266	0	\$0	46	\$309,754	157	\$189,085
MARIES	1	\$422	245	\$33,768	0	\$0	2	\$3,549	0	-\$366
MARION	0	\$0	1,123	\$163,813	0	\$0	110	\$577,228	121	\$161,957
MERCER	0	\$0	104	\$14,204	0	\$0	1	\$597	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	817	\$119,047	0	\$0	35	\$78,810	8	\$1,212
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$1,076	743	\$101,974	0	\$0	8	\$53,703	86	\$45,483
MONITEAU	0	\$0	277	\$37,654	0	\$0	15	\$77,727	0	\$0
MONROE	0	-\$844	258	\$34,542	0	\$0	26	\$119,156	25	\$14,294
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	351	\$48,826	0	\$0	19	\$64,433	36	\$23,707
MORGAN	1	\$232	769	\$107,562	0	\$0	36	\$131,778	2	-\$14
NEW MADRID	13	\$5,148	929	\$125,558	0	\$0	7	\$96,781	81	\$39,277
NEWTON	5	\$2,110	1,396	\$197,248	0	\$0	57	\$328,438	1	-\$57
NODAWAY	3	\$1,118	411	\$61,244	0	\$0	38	\$235,662	1	\$299
OREGON	2	\$422	623	\$84,822	0	\$0	47	\$524,254	37	\$19,113
OSAGE	0	\$0	207	\$28,274	0	\$0	7	\$6,268	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	386	\$54,136	0	\$0	5	\$3,322	11	\$5,962
PEMISCOT	6	\$2,175	1,202	\$170,925	0	\$0	2	\$5,617	0	-\$2,708
PERRY	0	\$0	447	\$59,228	0	\$0	53	\$226,795	120	\$155,199
PETTIS	23	\$11,605	1,391	\$197,013	0	\$0	120	\$794,200	3	\$11,278
PHELPS	4	\$1,308	1,318	\$178,451	0	\$0	172	\$1,054,551	6	\$1,736
PIKE	0	\$0	494	\$73,998	0	\$0	55	\$401,110	81	\$79,190
PLATTE	6	\$2,574	698	\$99,294	0	\$0	115	\$582,414	3	-\$1,358
POLK	1	\$422	1,054	\$145,226	0	\$0	88	\$721,546	1	\$33
PULASKI	0	\$0	785	\$113,358	0	\$0	19	\$54,959	3	\$186
PUTMAN	1	\$232	171	\$23,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	236	\$31,758	0	\$0	24	\$137,953	26	\$34,125
RANDOLPH	1	\$422	939	\$129,816	0	\$0	63	\$194,284	3	\$826
RAY	0	\$0	436	\$59,094	0	\$0	51	\$287,003	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	316	\$44,220	0	\$0	8	\$39,078	2	\$17,451
RIPLEY	1	\$422	848	\$112,426	0	\$0	11	\$51,866	1	\$627
ST. CHARLES	33	\$13,567	3,088	\$440,555	0	\$0	592	\$4,127,935	142	\$20,580
ST. CLAIR	1	\$422	351	\$50,518	0	\$0	2	\$711	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$2,454	2,630	\$363,020	0	\$0	80	\$285,587	741	\$840,569
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$844	403	\$56,414	0	\$0	31	\$114,541	93	\$98,191
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	641	\$308,053	16,022	\$2,296,889	15	\$81,850	1,044	\$8,854,319	2,452	\$1,721,997
SALINE	3	\$1,308	715	\$97,150	0	\$0	163	\$1,625,754	2	\$1,223
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	126	\$17,420	0	\$0	4	\$11,376	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$422	107	\$15,678	0	\$0	2	\$885	0	\$0
SCOTT	11	\$4,452	1,930	\$261,136	0	\$0	96	\$813,486	246	\$160,049
SHANNON	1	\$422	458	\$61,372	0	\$0	8	\$73,017	22	\$18,249
SHELBY	0	\$0	165	\$25,509	0	\$0	11	\$6,082	0	-\$329
STODDARD	2	\$844	1,432	\$203,895	0	\$0	79	\$577,421	156	\$84,086
STONE	1	\$464	748	\$101,974	0	\$0	11	\$44,677	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$232	227	\$31,341	0	\$0	6	\$6,155	0	-\$116
TANEY	2	\$844	1,452	\$201,658	0	\$0	40	\$166,640	1	\$1,509
TEXAS	2	\$654	906	\$123,012	0	\$0	31	\$158,431	77	\$45,445
VERNON	0	\$0	723	\$100,719	0	\$0	96	\$1,009,109	3	\$285
WARREN	0	\$0	630	\$90,099	0	\$0	78	\$525,155	18	\$2,430
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,116	\$160,264	0	\$0	42	\$115,087	119	\$91,070
WAYNE	0	\$0	757	\$102,327	0	\$0	15	\$55,765	4	\$2,314
WEBSTER	2	\$654	925	\$123,816	0	\$0	20	\$76,171	3	\$1,779
WORTH	0	\$0	65	\$9,246	0	\$0	2	\$11,304	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	956	\$131,320	0	\$0	18	\$102,672	54	\$27,946
ST. LOUIS CITY	188	\$79,579	12,465	\$1,804,749	46	\$338,140	163	\$799,619	2,311	\$2,098,196
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	16	\$2,814	0	\$0	89	\$893,371	15	\$10,186

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3,693	\$2,840,904	15,316	\$5,789,204	2,867	\$6,264,890	26,010	\$25,906,336	308	\$5,919,170
ADAIR	4	-\$1,408	222	\$64,437	21	\$37,621	367	\$379,083	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$351	22	\$6,540	4	\$10,767	58	\$78,182	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	16	\$5,754	0	\$0	16	\$18,935	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	14	\$12,479	106	\$39,301	7	\$9,078	19	\$17,642	0	\$0
BARRY	14	\$8,488	92	\$26,309	19	\$22,896	267	\$228,571	0	\$0
BARTON	4	\$8,532	26	\$7,353	5	\$15,665	31	\$31,848	0	\$0
BATES	22	\$23,282	45	\$13,992	5	\$9,492	144	\$139,791	0	\$0
BENTON	4	\$5,024	80	\$26,896	18	\$36,967	207	\$178,451	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	21	\$19,042	7	\$2,868	15	\$20,523	3	\$5,672	0	\$0
BOONE	104	\$81,019	978	\$283,142	70	\$140,324	864	\$789,643	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	38	\$18,490	323	\$94,254	65	\$157,608	1,050	\$1,809,054	0	\$0
BUTLER	83	\$58,878	11	\$6,100	40	\$72,222	442	\$500,541	27	\$376,968
CALDWELL	0	\$0	18	\$4,121	1	\$346	41	\$25,422	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	23	\$20,374	134	\$66,508	26	\$60,238	55	\$43,980	0	\$0
CAMDEN	10	\$20,332	243	\$82,166	21	\$45,647	240	\$213,916	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	75	\$57,784	338	\$109,479	73	\$267,237	13	\$43,538	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$66,700	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$34	0	\$0	4	\$9,478	30	\$27,472	0	\$0
CASS	18	\$29,081	166	\$57,974	18	\$39,451	525	\$469,529	0	\$0
CEDAR	6	\$6,800	64	\$22,222	5	\$5,165	173	\$328,988	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$323	27	\$10,394	4	\$7,520	40	\$36,788	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	14	\$13,400	9	\$708	62	\$125,714	242	\$243,034	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	12	\$1,391	2	\$2,316	95	\$80,508	0	\$0
CLAY	42	\$34,410	757	\$296,966	88	\$234,869	202	\$121,799	0	\$0
CLINTON	4	\$768	23	\$3,102	6	\$11,770	81	\$90,128	0	\$0
COLE	37	\$54,937	221	\$117,929	25	\$60,288	445	\$492,592	0	\$0
COOPER	9	\$6,589	143	\$57,136	14	\$26,066	103	\$77,566	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	48	\$30,084	58	\$12,955	4	\$4,459	258	\$231,135	0	\$0
DADE	1	-\$32	24	\$4,280	2	\$2,207	22	\$22,202	0	\$0
DALLAS	6	\$6,100	43	\$15,673	7	\$13,612	66	\$80,905	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$484	3	\$6,571	58	\$33,729	0	\$0
DEKALB	3	\$1,825	35	\$7,862	5	\$9,075	48	\$51,659	0	\$0
DENT	27	\$27,233	111	\$74,408	17	\$29,218	171	\$199,391	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$13,614	1	\$190	9	\$17,314	4	\$2,940	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	28	\$3,888	1	\$432	25	\$40,946	310	\$320,404	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	64	\$37,129	372	\$135,755	45	\$71,313	738	\$583,484	0	\$0
GASCONADE	16	\$8,776	46	\$10,428	2	\$5,124	87	\$71,653	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$2,615	112	\$46,094	4	\$11,679	17	\$13,745	0	\$0
GREENE	143	\$138,730	1,042	\$335,242	193	\$367,043	1,865	\$2,328,224	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$890	34	\$6,955	1	\$437	228	\$201,008	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	53	\$20,183	9	\$16,585	79	\$55,787	0	\$0
HENRY	6	\$23,421	45	\$16,729	4	\$10,375	376	\$425,159	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$26	20	\$4,968	2	\$2,890	33	\$27,139	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$1,503	1	\$3,640	16	\$18,756	0	\$0
HOWARD	5	\$9,121	111	\$56,808	7	\$7,295	54	\$38,635	0	\$0
HOWELL	43	\$55,339	222	\$63,998	29	\$54,478	8	\$9,169	0	\$0
IRON	24	\$24,064	60	\$24,054	11	\$30,034	6	\$10,074	0	\$0
JACKSON	266	\$204,330	1,689	\$826,005	267	\$503,294	3,568	\$3,439,784	0	\$0
JASPER	68	\$70,871	602	\$230,443	90	\$239,055	1,015	\$1,046,824	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	86	\$74,523	22	\$6,353	86	\$183,825	739	\$479,383	0	\$0
JOHNSON	4	\$4,277	163	\$61,900	21	\$36,990	310	\$268,126	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	19	\$2,989	4	\$7,384	69	\$130,015	0	\$0
LACLEDE	6	\$12,614	77	\$33,559	12	\$22,439	464	\$489,882	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	2	\$10,793	196	\$75,591	17	\$23,643	257	\$258,152	48	\$1,186,772
LAWRENCE	8	\$9,829	125	\$48,833	32	\$67,783	295	\$271,765	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$1,321	18	\$2,566	8	\$16,549	77	\$60,265	0	\$0
LINCOLN	52	\$31,350	134	\$45,088	45	\$44,211	564	\$419,857	0	\$0
LINN	0	-\$102	48	\$11,223	7	\$15,744	187	\$119,302	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	61	\$13,608	11	\$17,008	289	\$197,082	0	\$0
MCDONALD	15	\$8,209	41	\$20,727	8	\$12,250	136	\$97,926	0	\$0
MACON	7	\$3,031	60	\$10,109	5	\$1,949	130	\$104,236	0	\$0
MADISON	19	\$20,919	76	\$31,009	24	\$77,662	9	\$15,775	0	\$0
MARIES	8	\$5,183	16	\$8,441	3	\$4,418	32	\$25,801	0	\$0
MARION	34	\$14,542	5	\$2,108	28	\$53,232	782	\$901,198	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	7	\$2,350	0	\$0	25	\$14,329	0	\$0
MILLER	8	\$7,869	115	\$42,362	15	\$23,935	218	\$195,320	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	22	\$36,346	21	\$10,990	22	\$96,078	1	\$2,090	0	\$0
MONITEAU	3	\$6,259	44	\$12,243	5	\$10,103	55	\$38,420	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$998	38	\$7,836	4	\$9,504	74	\$55,320	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	6	\$10,336	22	\$6,828	3	\$11,718	7	\$4,288	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	67	\$14,541	5	\$13,830	158	\$111,127	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	17	\$26,170	66	\$25,877	27	\$92,147	8	\$12,330	0	\$0
NEWTON	28	\$32,896	171	\$57,396	36	\$66,341	284	\$198,577	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$1,281	68	\$23,898	8	\$20,722	89	\$104,326	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$1,006	90	\$32,805	7	\$8,779	2	\$3,047	0	\$0
OSAGE	3	\$478	37	\$12,364	5	\$10,233	27	\$17,119	0	\$0
OZARK	2	\$2,940	26	\$8,145	3	\$4,059	7	\$5,420	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	10	\$4,550	53	\$23,242	37	\$105,809	137	\$145,568	0	\$0
PERRY	19	\$6,067	118	\$50,570	27	\$94,654	1	\$1,672	0	\$0
PETTIS	28	\$9,303	238	\$95,282	31	\$54,326	353	\$240,938	0	\$0
PHELPS	61	\$31,764	309	\$132,900	16	\$23,855	328	\$295,248	0	\$0
PIKE	6	\$3,358	149	\$79,122	3	\$4,073	51	\$37,594	0	\$0
PLATTE	11	\$6,508	263	\$103,101	39	\$79,699	43	\$20,304	0	\$0
POLK	19	\$6,868	168	\$58,545	12	\$18,433	129	\$120,924	0	\$0
PULASKI	11	\$6,154	105	\$28,763	22	-\$5,533	214	\$217,574	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	11	\$1,538	7	\$14,108	41	\$26,939	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$3,443	24	\$4,095	3	\$7,179	102	\$101,646	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	24	\$16,031	131	\$61,811	25	\$38,653	230	\$166,840	0	\$0
RAY	2	\$2,320	96	\$49,813	22	\$27,071	34	\$19,208	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	8	\$7,370	12	\$6,212	4	\$3,967	38	\$39,883	0	\$0
RIPLEY	10	\$4,783	1	\$278	16	\$24,947	70	\$75,236	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	182	\$133,545	792	\$332,547	185	\$452,033	1,250	\$1,181,350	50	\$1,054,090
ST. CLAIR	1	\$10,276	8	\$1,521	1	\$1,851	63	\$61,304	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	114	\$102,284	204	\$70,492	21	\$35,692	28	\$17,297	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	11	\$7,782	71	\$18,533	18	\$41,051	7	\$9,809	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	551	\$387,869	64	\$18,243	262	\$753,594	355	\$311,161	156	\$2,858,104
SALINE	10	\$12,317	220	\$84,110	13	\$31,099	143	\$105,586	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$3,724	1	\$1,865	19	\$10,442	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$903	11	\$2,946	0	\$0	30	\$25,763	0	\$0
SCOTT	60	\$24,517	202	\$90,564	40	\$115,163	8	\$5,495	24	\$387,635
SHANNON	4	\$3,507	25	\$9,991	2	\$1,456	4	\$1,942	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$3,213	29	\$3,396	3	\$7,205	88	\$73,285	0	\$0
STODDARD	24	\$4,609	150	\$39,485	39	\$62,072	13	\$13,642	0	\$0
STONE	8	\$11,428	43	\$18,535	7	\$9,904	137	\$118,438	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	30	\$7,932	9	\$22,632	62	\$59,695	0	\$0
TANEY	13	\$24,583	144	\$58,596	27	\$70,421	255	\$222,224	0	\$0
TEXAS	29	\$13,292	63	\$24,213	6	\$5,019	9	\$6,690	0	\$0
VERNON	27	\$41,637	134	\$60,666	10	\$15,208	280	\$369,253	0	\$0
WARREN	39	\$41,625	104	\$38,439	16	\$23,957	331	\$259,315	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	67	\$35,376	120	\$33,136	33	\$82,149	20	\$15,694	0	\$0
WAYNE	15	\$8,460	32	\$9,357	12	\$23,300	115	\$110,556	0	\$0
WEBSTER	10	\$8,892	5	\$2,676	24	\$45,285	142	\$142,067	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$2,074	0	\$0	8	\$8,291	0	\$0
WRIGHT	19	\$21,755	9	\$2,349	9	\$13,108	11	\$7,115	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	633	\$372,128	464	\$184,252	57	\$119,165	661	\$881,919	3	\$55,602
INVALID COUNTY	4	\$2,282	80	\$41,919	2	\$11,974	38	\$26,778	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2	\$33,075	26	\$459,028	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,006	\$1,169,096
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$2,169
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$22,784
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$40,634
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,540
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	1	\$14,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$907
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$2,195
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,938
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$795
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$346
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,659
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$294
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$95
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$9,279
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$17,349
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$933
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$432
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,580
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$441
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,097
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$33,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	464	\$126,965
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$518
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$48,496
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,132
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$130
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	3	\$17,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$6,385
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$190

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$268
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$311
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,037
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,167
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,506
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$907
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$631
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$268
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$363
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$527
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$8,968
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	396	\$105,719
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$14,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$121
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$415
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$204,804	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,855	\$551,137
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$121
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$492
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,460
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,627
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$752
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$311
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$12,191
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	5	\$174,722	0	\$0	0	\$0	439	\$163,728
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,245

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,727	\$6,818,135	1,661	\$236,209	26,212	\$9,493,284	709	\$65,340	771,301	\$181,506,033
ADAIR	11	\$55,042	9	\$1,328	145	\$66,081	0	\$0	3,026	\$781,629
ANDREW	1	\$413	2	\$125	52	\$15,375	0	\$0	1,510	\$398,608
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$312	10	\$1,296	0	\$0	483	\$114,707
AUDRAIN	1	\$7,641	10	\$1,889	151	\$68,160	1	\$110	3,445	\$785,722
BARRY	5	\$49,527	15	\$2,064	96	\$21,358	0	\$0	6,047	\$1,208,191
BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$187	39	\$16,260	0	\$0	1,933	\$387,086
BATES	0	\$0	4	\$646	63	\$14,986	1	\$110	2,204	\$564,065
BENTON	3	\$25,077	9	\$1,655	81	\$31,838	2	\$220	2,551	\$567,357
BOLLINGER	1	\$2,273	1	\$135	80	\$31,816	0	\$0	2,112	\$534,750
BOONE	71	\$344,452	55	\$7,971	627	\$330,817	1	\$110	16,245	\$3,726,117
BUCHANAN	1	\$4,790	34	\$3,699	335	\$141,911	4	\$0	13,497	\$3,592,791
BUTLER	7	\$24,431	2	\$251	361	\$132,838	0	\$0	8,619	\$2,295,508
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$390	25	\$17,610	0	\$0	1,081	\$271,927
CALLAWAY	25	\$71,411	15	\$1,804	291	\$87,145	0	\$0	5,265	\$1,157,791
CAMDEN	2	\$14,508	16	\$1,303	216	\$166,374	0	\$0	5,466	\$1,222,037
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$11,241	16	\$13,380	236	\$81,973	1	\$110	9,295	\$2,384,262
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$6,245	2	\$220	1,048	\$264,669
CARTER	1	-\$1	0	\$0	32	\$4,764	0	\$0	1,257	\$317,372
CASS	14	\$27,400	30	\$2,725	312	\$100,021	39	\$4,290	10,824	\$2,765,971
CEDAR	1	\$1,731	2	\$277	38	\$12,381	0	\$0	2,291	\$574,516
CHARITON	1	-\$272	0	\$0	54	\$7,224	0	\$0	869	\$191,617
CHRISTIAN	19	\$62,116	46	\$4,334	435	\$159,558	0	\$0	10,738	\$2,089,884
CLARK	1	\$2,892	0	\$0	46	\$6,287	0	\$0	1,046	\$264,259
CLAY	4	\$71,187	46	\$6,224	561	\$284,007	33	\$3,630	21,388	\$5,597,051
CLINTON	0	\$0	4	\$705	53	\$31,875	0	\$0	2,211	\$558,343
COLE	4	\$20,246	23	\$2,338	236	\$100,367	0	\$0	8,388	\$1,867,237
COOPER	1	\$964	2	\$536	72	\$47,964	0	\$0	2,084	\$447,890
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	2	\$379	55	\$14,324	0	\$0	4,289	\$1,125,398
DADE	0	\$0	2	\$369	20	\$18,162	0	\$0	1,106	\$215,121
DALLAS	3	\$9,933	5	\$484	57	\$22,675	0	\$0	2,615	\$531,428
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$3,131	0	\$0	1,184	\$279,724
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$187	31	\$19,013	0	\$0	918	\$227,419
DENT	9	\$25,383	0	\$0	70	\$12,329	0	\$0	2,664	\$677,855
DOUGLAS	1	\$10,043	2	\$208	59	\$7,264	0	\$0	2,427	\$473,495
DUNKLIN	1	\$4,930	0	\$0	246	\$38,081	0	\$0	7,473	\$1,980,184
FRANKLIN	1	-\$5	30	\$2,555	304	\$91,219	0	\$0	11,995	\$2,838,253
GASCONADE	0	\$0	2	\$125	28	\$25,518	0	\$0	1,682	\$375,416
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,821	0	\$0	844	\$204,144
GREENE	121	\$441,745	134	\$12,115	2,060	\$647,149	6	\$660	37,059	\$7,528,783
GRUNDY	1	\$1,619	1	\$322	29	\$6,378	0	\$0	1,383	\$348,918
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$345	22	\$4,166	1	\$110	1,351	\$324,468
HENRY	1	\$33,152	7	\$1,355	133	\$25,080	1	\$110	3,313	\$874,457
HICKORY	1	\$6,323	2	\$428	30	\$9,127	1	\$110	1,267	\$252,677
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,496	0	\$0	471	\$114,212
HOWARD	1	\$1,177	3	\$187	40	\$6,189	0	\$0	1,226	\$284,526
HOWELL	11	\$147,499	11	\$1,802	323	\$80,435	0	\$0	7,845	\$1,602,206
IRON	17	\$36,138	4	\$540	93	\$17,906	0	\$0	1,775	\$443,981
JACKSON	226	\$926,081	290	\$38,377	3,167	\$1,228,961	536	\$48,400	104,434	\$26,954,096
JASPER	72	\$307,142	63	\$6,977	644	\$187,061	1	\$110	20,237	\$3,994,964
JEFFERSON	9	\$51,759	64	\$15,551	592	\$227,454	0	\$0	23,188	\$5,528,431
JOHNSON	8	\$38,000	14	\$1,102	188	\$56,009	10	\$330	4,771	\$1,212,963
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$62	9	\$1,712	0	\$0	452	\$114,393
LACLEDE	2	\$2,870	6	\$1,004	167	\$93,097	0	\$0	6,571	\$1,510,232
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	6	\$1,067	122	\$52,796	10	\$1,100	4,179	\$1,078,453
LAWRENCE	19	\$59,975	31	\$2,531	258	\$93,444	0	\$0	6,588	\$1,302,445
LEWIS	0	\$0	2	\$182	54	\$6,240	0	\$0	1,094	\$292,075
LINCOLN	1	\$1,871	14	\$1,950	292	\$95,468	0	\$0	6,939	\$1,600,844
LINN	0	\$0	2	\$585	43	\$8,436	0	\$0	1,622	\$356,069

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	4	\$227	36	\$10,931	0	\$0	1,747	\$456,665
MCDONALD	0	\$0	7	\$1,405	79	\$11,101	0	\$0	4,518	\$885,487
MACON	1	\$2,361	2	\$196	81	\$19,977	0	\$0	1,957	\$448,058
MADISON	107	\$258,335	3	\$687	173	\$80,149	0	\$0	2,271	\$542,791
MARIES	1	\$3,023	0	\$0	12	\$16,984	0	\$0	901	\$197,651
MARION	1	\$2,030	4	\$525	125	\$59,421	0	\$0	4,150	\$929,033
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,052	1	\$110	373	\$98,844
MILLER	0	\$0	10	\$1,055	95	\$29,474	0	\$0	3,815	\$861,208
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$8,631	0	\$0	2,680	\$682,379
MONITEAU	1	\$169	3	\$125	66	\$23,104	1	\$110	1,801	\$386,031
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$511	37	\$17,094	0	\$0	1,130	\$254,983
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	3	\$354	80	\$10,841	0	\$0	1,599	\$347,856
MORGAN	1	\$488	7	\$775	90	\$21,068	0	\$0	3,191	\$732,923
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	152	\$60,989	0	\$0	3,321	\$830,632
NEWTON	2	\$3,706	22	\$3,424	243	\$102,633	0	\$0	9,003	\$1,762,086
NODAWAY	0	\$0	2	\$323	26	\$9,889	0	\$0	1,493	\$373,111
OREGON	9	\$52,142	8	\$1,251	56	\$13,203	0	\$0	2,074	\$406,611
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$486	45	\$15,675	0	\$0	945	\$206,566
OZARK	2	\$7,615	2	\$362	105	\$17,245	0	\$0	1,619	\$312,638
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$18,652	0	\$0	4,460	\$1,170,783
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$47,551	0	\$0	2,162	\$509,377
PETTIS	20	\$48,647	27	\$2,577	318	\$60,048	14	\$1,540	7,512	\$1,684,879
PHELPS	127	\$531,839	0	\$0	308	\$157,001	2	\$220	5,916	\$1,324,483
PIKE	0	\$0	3	\$187	60	\$55,094	0	\$0	2,337	\$561,091
PLATTE	0	\$0	18	\$4,055	121	\$107,845	9	\$1,100	6,589	\$1,709,665
POLK	116	\$368,093	11	\$1,443	212	\$106,386	1	\$110	4,770	\$1,215,093
PULASKI	87	\$477,325	2	\$167	269	\$61,964	0	\$0	5,335	\$1,213,978
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,151	0	\$0	607	\$154,575
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$260	28	\$24,365	0	\$0	1,007	\$230,003
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	12	\$1,206	162	\$33,551	0	\$0	3,883	\$894,999
RAY	1	\$5,252	2	\$62	76	\$17,880	1	-\$880	2,603	\$690,375
REYNOLDS	39	\$110,346	1	\$62	80	\$56,150	0	\$0	1,065	\$271,547
RIPLEY	0	\$0	1	\$62	120	\$41,732	0	\$0	2,962	\$763,220
ST. CHARLES	17	\$56,048	56	\$4,429	1,005	\$578,612	0	\$0	22,619	\$5,177,147
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$720	36	\$4,619	3	\$330	1,350	\$355,765
ST. FRANCOIS	77	\$349,694	19	\$1,186	388	\$110,799	0	\$0	10,043	\$2,377,798
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	4	\$682	84	\$13,982	0	\$0	2,007	\$466,842
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	290	\$988,673	186	\$27,032	4,079	\$1,425,151	3	\$330	99,756	\$23,449,543
SALINE	63	\$262,292	9	\$1,094	222	\$64,106	15	\$1,650	3,298	\$729,340
SCHUYLER	1	\$3,439	0	\$0	8	\$4,613	0	\$0	631	\$161,190
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$161	33	\$2,298	0	\$0	682	\$157,110
SCOTT	4	\$42,647	8	\$10,330	140	\$64,272	0	\$0	7,658	\$2,006,678
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$11,908	0	\$0	1,628	\$339,227
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$12,170	0	\$0	928	\$200,552
STODDARD	7	\$69,640	1	\$135	140	\$42,001	0	\$0	5,055	\$1,311,938
STONE	15	\$35,172	9	\$1,166	113	\$41,128	0	\$0	3,849	\$746,535
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	-\$185	18	\$13,874	0	\$0	985	\$250,376
TANEY	7	\$27,899	19	\$3,053	187	\$70,339	0	\$0	8,770	\$1,719,186
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$243	123	\$20,770	0	\$0	3,937	\$797,573
VERNON	19	\$106,245	3	\$187	85	\$20,574	2	\$220	3,064	\$776,952
WARREN	0	\$0	3	\$541	109	\$33,946	0	\$0	4,348	\$1,013,657
WASHINGTON	3	\$3,564	2	\$125	99	\$12,340	0	\$0	4,508	\$1,045,552
WAYNE	1	-\$313	0	\$0	34	\$26,992	0	\$0	2,429	\$625,746
WEBSTER	7	\$15,178	9	\$850	253	\$38,709	0	\$0	5,628	\$1,110,595
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$670	9	\$1,309	0	\$0	249	\$66,557
WRIGHT	0	\$0	3	\$288	164	\$39,965	0	\$0	3,919	\$782,768
ST. LOUIS CITY	17	\$32,792	101	\$16,643	1,411	\$417,212	0	\$0	56,263	\$13,148,036
INVALID COUNTY	3	\$51,088	0	\$0	43	\$5,093	7	\$770	16	\$762

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 970,946**

**CAPITATION: 771,301**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$88,569,182.13	23,812 *	\$3,719.52	154,052	6.5	\$574.93
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$92,928,633.32	93,990 *	\$988.71	1,149,489	12.2	\$80.84
INPATIENT	\$42,078,681.17	6,053	\$6,951.71	58,351	9.6	\$721.13
OUTPATIENT	\$50,849,952.15	92,002	\$552.70	1,091,138	11.9	\$46.60
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$766,129.54	6,044 *	\$126.76	14,183	2.3	\$54.02
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$109,095,913.99	272,157 *	\$400.86	1,071,759	3.9	\$101.79
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$449,650.67	69,030 *	\$6.51	520,768	7.5	\$0.86
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$35,758,315.16	165,123 *	\$216.56	1,713,887	10.4	\$20.86
PHYSICIAN	\$427,186.05	5,135	\$83.19	12,648	2.5	\$33.77
CLINIC	\$23,095,103.36	115,599	\$199.79	1,450,483	12.5	\$15.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,258,750.58	14,265	\$88.24	33,627	2.4	\$37.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,371,708.18	25,376	\$93.46	100,527	4.0	\$23.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,978.10	214	\$51.30	410	1.9	\$26.78
PODIATRY	\$295,234.97	6,875	\$42.94	12,268	1.8	\$24.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,936,526.00	27,323	\$107.47	38,137	1.4	\$77.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,694.56	370	\$26.20	380	1.0	\$25.51
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,910,064.55	17,676	\$277.78	49,925	2.8	\$98.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$443,068.81	5,291	\$83.74	15,482	2.9	\$28.62
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$65,602,263.53	56,229 *	\$1,166.70	15,730,415	279.8	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$506,877.69	760	\$666.94	44,776	58.9	\$11.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,208,970.78	1,173	\$1,030.67	536,471	457.3	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,833,156.68	10,857	\$445.17	1,197,210	110.3	\$4.04
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,203,626.13	51,679	\$1,106.90	13,670,097	264.5	\$4.18
AIDS WAIVER	\$187,880.01	46	\$4,084.35	4,540	98.7	\$41.38
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,278,059.08	151	\$8,463.97	170,725	1,130.6	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$383,693.16	305	\$1,258.01	106,596	349.5	\$3.60
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$19,626,725.10	957,534 *	\$20.50	2,716,519	2.8	\$7.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,458.46	272	\$49.48	626	2.3	\$21.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$476,699.62	7,959	\$59.89	19,683	2.5	\$24.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,424,913.83	23,886	\$185.25	1,031,364	43.2	\$4.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,545,593.96	11,405	\$398.56	243,777	21.4	\$18.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$27,543.12	147	\$187.37	3,806	25.9	\$7.24
HOSPICE	\$6,805,359.89	1,998	\$3,406.09	57,815	28.9	\$117.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,322,989.11	953,743	\$3.48	1,358,599	1.4	\$2.45
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$9,289.40	226	\$41.10	780	3.5	\$11.91
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$877.71	37	\$23.72	69	1.9	\$12.72
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$20,570,129.90	143,541 **	\$143.30			
PART-A	\$578,781.60	1,266	\$457.17			
PART-B	\$19,991,348.30	142,275	\$140.51			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$117,980,068.32	56,679 *	\$2,081.55	4,967,755	87.6	\$23.75
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$480,319.05	73	\$6,579.71	2,195	30.1	\$218.82
ID/DD WAIVER	\$66,612,229.06	9,594	\$6,943.11	2,389,192	249.0	\$27.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,086,186.42	10,418	\$968.15	392,076	37.6	\$25.73
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,840,903.68	3,693	\$769.27	210,445	57.0	\$13.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,789,203.91	15,316	\$377.98	667,082	43.6	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,264,890.45	2,867	\$2,185.17	1,189,461	414.9	\$5.27
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$25,906,335.75	26,010	\$996.01	117,304	4.5	\$220.85
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$14,398,502.56	6,004 *	\$2,398.15	194,412	32.4	\$74.06
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,919,169.96	308	\$19,218.08	8,471	27.5	\$698.76
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$33,074.58	2	\$0.00	66	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$459,027.62	26	\$17,654.91	872	33.5	\$526.41
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,169,095.68	4,006	\$291.84	135,312	33.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,818,134.72	1,727	\$3,947.96	49,691	28.8	\$137.21
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,794,564.97	27,254 *	\$359.38	1,448,322	53.1	\$6.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$236,208.54	1,661	\$142.21	4,218	2.5	\$56.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,493,016.43	26,207	\$362.23	1,443,510	55.1	\$6.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$65,340.00	709	\$92.16	594	0.8	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$181,506,033.27	771,301 *	\$235.32			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$757,046,112.46</b>	<b>1,028,366 *</b>	<b>\$736.16</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$56,176.44. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 65,099**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$60,291,301.58	16,882 *	\$3,571.34	114,979	6.8	\$524.37
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,622,561.25	14,421 *	\$459.23	203,746	14.1	\$32.50
INPATIENT	\$2,350,755.58	353	\$6,659.36	4,052	11.5	\$580.15
OUTPATIENT	\$4,271,805.67	14,304	\$298.64	199,694	14.0	\$21.39
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$180,408.26	1,678 *	\$107.51	2,679	1.6	\$67.34
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,320,928.68	16,130 *	\$205.89	91,338	5.7	\$36.36
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$137,640.92	23,915 *	\$5.76	174,692	7.3	\$0.79
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,790,946.76	37,651 *	\$127.25	376,881	10.0	\$12.71
PHYSICIAN	\$104,659.31	1,704	\$61.42	3,916	2.3	\$26.73
CLINIC	\$3,475,031.07	29,131	\$119.29	330,574	11.4	\$10.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$161.07	1	\$161.07	1	1.0	\$161.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$240,431.17	5,375	\$44.73	18,661	3.5	\$12.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,320.19	93	\$46.45	182	2.0	\$23.74
PODIATRY	\$84,402.00	3,318	\$25.44	5,332	1.6	\$15.83
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$468,170.61	7,786	\$60.13	10,478	1.3	\$44.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$354,562.41	1,466	\$241.86	3,952	2.7	\$89.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,208.93	1,438	\$41.17	3,785	2.6	\$15.64
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$24,776,539.54	21,037 *	\$1,177.76	5,815,155	276.4	\$4.26
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$87,006.27	89	\$977.60	3,409	38.3	\$25.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,571,403.74	10,105	\$452.39	1,128,674	111.7	\$4.05
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,088,068.41	19,232	\$1,044.51	4,679,344	243.3	\$4.29
AIDS WAIVER	\$19,459.77	5	\$3,891.95	479	95.8	\$40.63
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$10,601.35	5	\$2,120.27	3,249	649.8	\$3.26
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,980,034.05	68,486 *	\$116.52	646,474	9.4	\$12.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,546.32	97	\$67.49	166	1.7	\$39.44
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128,244.45	2,526	\$50.77	5,078	2.0	\$25.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$646,402.18	7,500	\$86.19	363,170	48.4	\$1.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$768,886.06	4,119	\$186.67	78,821	19.1	\$9.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,456.90	80	\$243.21	3,069	38.4	\$6.34
HOSPICE	\$5,453,047.54	1,641	\$3,323.00	48,328	29.5	\$112.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$954,898.84	67,624	\$14.12	147,656	2.2	\$6.47
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,475.29	61	\$40.58	179	2.9	\$13.83
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$76.47	4	\$19.12	7	1.8	\$10.92
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,595,371.30	44,200 **	\$149.22			
PART-A	\$552,280.40	1,203	\$459.09			
PART-B	\$6,043,090.90	42,997	\$140.55			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$7,527,000.80	2,525 *	\$2,980.99	240,036	95.1	\$31.36
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$59,142.72	9	\$6,571.41	256	28.4	\$231.03
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,576,107.38	778	\$7,167.23	143,665	184.7	\$38.81
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$517,139.73	598	\$864.78	26,679	44.6	\$19.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$32,168.49	80	\$402.11	2,653	33.2	\$12.13
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$318,760.00	752	\$423.88	36,805	48.9	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$124,309.39	46	\$2,702.38	25,799	560.9	\$4.82
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$899,373.09	953	\$943.73	4,179	4.4	\$215.21
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,505,365.21	244 *	\$6,169.53	7,946	32.6	\$189.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,421,928.07	74	\$19,215.24	2,051	27.7	\$693.29
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$33,074.58	2	\$16,537.29	66	33.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$50,362.56	168	\$299.78	5,829	34.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,666.56	51 *	\$91.50	1,039	20.4	\$4.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,666.56	51	\$91.50	1,039	20.4	\$4.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$123,732,764.91	75,281 *	\$1,643.61			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 263,634**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$75,494.05	16 *	\$4,718.38	49	3.1	\$1,540.69
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$3,839,558.91	10,084 *	\$380.76	60,679	6.0	\$63.28
INPATIENT	\$1,117,828.17	160	\$6,986.43	1,258	7.9	\$888.58
OUTPATIENT	\$2,721,730.74	10,017	\$271.71	59,421	5.9	\$45.80
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$12,032.20	87 *	\$138.30	350	4.0	\$34.38
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$20,019,193.68	68,900 *	\$290.55	192,268	2.8	\$104.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,925.23	352 *	\$5.47	2,528	7.2	\$0.76
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,401,058.69	10,012 *	\$139.94	46,924	4.7	\$29.86
PHYSICIAN	\$4,990.04	52	\$95.96	81	1.6	\$61.61
CLINIC	\$541,772.66	2,721	\$199.11	28,106	10.3	\$19.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$422,315.90	5,436	\$77.69	12,592	2.3	\$33.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$54,712.57	562	\$97.35	1,819	3.2	\$30.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.07	1	\$57.07	1	1.0	\$57.07
PODIATRY	\$1,837.37	25	\$73.49	46	1.8	\$39.94
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$84,936.64	609	\$139.47	773	1.3	\$109.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16.62	2	\$8.31	2	1.0	\$8.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$283,519.30	1,481	\$191.44	3,293	2.2	\$86.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,900.52	62	\$111.30	211	3.4	\$32.70
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$239,506.65	234 *	\$1,023.53	57,983	247.8	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,417.34	9	\$379.70	184	20.4	\$18.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$915.30	2	\$457.65	405	202.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$235,174.01	219	\$1,073.85	57,394	262.1	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$269,831.35	273,014 *	\$0.99	327,709	1.2	\$0.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$550.81	6	\$91.80	127	21.2	\$4.34
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,439.65	137	\$61.60	417	3.0	\$20.24
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$125,602.17	232	\$541.39	4,156	17.9	\$30.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$89,051.19	136	\$654.79	3,402	25.0	\$26.18
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$712.50	3	\$237.50	67	22.3	\$10.63
HOSPICE	\$24,813.38	4	\$6,203.35	171	42.8	\$145.11
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$20,569.44	272,975	\$0.08	319,363	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$72.06	1	\$72.06	5	5.0	\$14.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$7,236.00	57 **	\$126.95			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,236.00	57	\$126.95			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,272,539.34	6,718 *	\$784.84	159,851	23.8	\$32.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$100,045.87	68	\$1,471.26	9,445	138.9	\$10.59
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$720,698.45	1,042	\$691.65	21,885	21.0	\$32.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$901,506.35	1,318	\$684.00	68,808	52.2	\$13.10
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$210,749.88	908	\$232.10	23,516	25.9	\$8.96
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$99,899.48	65	\$1,536.92	21,656	333.2	\$4.61
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,239,639.31	3,623	\$894.19	14,541	4.0	\$222.79
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$152,539.72	317 *	\$481.20	7,860	24.8	\$19.41
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$48,968.50	4	\$12,242.13	85	21.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,147.84	310	\$213.38	7,656	24.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,423.38	5	\$7,484.68	119	23.8	\$314.48
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,430,877.52	4,776 *	\$299.60	250,351	52.4	\$5.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$40,920.82	211	\$193.94	958	4.5	\$42.71
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,389,846.70	4,687	\$296.53	249,392	53.2	\$5.57
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$69,152,206.60	279,971 *	\$247.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$101,873,999.94</b>	<b>288,399 *</b>	<b>\$353.24</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 91,905**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$75,494.05	16 *	\$4,718.38	49	3.1	\$1,540.69
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,151,292.30	6,424 *	\$334.88	45,766	7.1	\$47.01
INPATIENT	\$394,003.73	93	\$4,236.60	550	5.9	\$716.37
OUTPATIENT	\$1,757,288.57	6,397	\$274.71	45,216	7.1	\$38.86
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,094.20	32 *	\$96.69	102	3.2	\$30.34
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$11,201,527.10	34,156 *	\$327.95	120,687	3.5	\$92.81
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,902.85	346 *	\$5.50	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,045,260.56	7,111 *	\$146.99	36,778	5.2	\$28.42
PHYSICIAN	\$4,396.30	42	\$104.67	67	1.6	\$65.62
CLINIC	\$422,162.17	2,017	\$209.30	22,114	11.0	\$19.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$302,911.43	3,922	\$77.23	10,017	2.6	\$30.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$49,380.69	453	\$109.01	1,556	3.4	\$31.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.07	1	\$57.07	1	1.0	\$57.07
PODIATRY	\$1,631.55	23	\$70.94	41	1.8	\$39.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$62,040.92	397	\$156.27	545	1.4	\$113.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16.62	2	\$8.31	2	1.0	\$8.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$200,008.59	1,010	\$198.03	2,347	2.3	\$85.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,655.22	41	\$64.76	88	2.2	\$30.17
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$239,127.10	231 *	\$1,035.18	57,919	250.7	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,340.18	8	\$417.52	182	22.8	\$18.35
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$915.30	2	\$457.65	405	202.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$234,871.62	217	\$1,082.36	57,332	264.2	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$88,408.35	94,841 *	\$0.93	122,500	1.3	\$0.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$51.09	2	\$25.55	2	1.0	\$25.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,609.99	89	\$63.03	269	3.0	\$20.85
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$21,399.25	130	\$164.61	2,886	22.2	\$7.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$47,389.98	99	\$478.69	2,111	21.3	\$22.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,286.98	1	\$3,286.98	18	18.0	\$182.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,599.00	94,810	\$0.11	117,209	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$72.06	1	\$72.06	5	5.0	\$14.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$7,236.00	57 **	\$126.95			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,236.00	57	\$126.95			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,172,279.94	3,111 *	\$698.26	72,124	23.2	\$30.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$755.66	1	\$755.66	125	125.0	\$6.05
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$219,927.93	383	\$574.22	7,723	20.2	\$28.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$744,400.67	1,186	\$627.66	56,701	47.8	\$13.13
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,466.51	54	\$341.97	1,632	30.2	\$11.32
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,216.28	1	\$2,216.28	506	506.0	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,186,512.89	1,580	\$750.96	5,437	3.4	\$218.23
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,097.28	9 *	\$121.92	127	14.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,097.28	9	\$121.92	127	14.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,540.48	21 *	\$120.98	40	1.9	\$63.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$250.94	2	\$125.47	2	1.0	\$125.47
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,289.54	21	\$109.03	38	1.8	\$60.25
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$39,830,984.59	99,438 *	\$400.56			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$56,820,244.80	103,685 *	\$548.01			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 171,729**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,688,266.61	3,660 *	\$461.28	14,913	4.1	\$113.21
INPATIENT	\$723,824.44	67	\$10,803.35	708	10.6	\$1,022.35
OUTPATIENT	\$964,442.17	3,620	\$266.42	14,205	3.9	\$67.89
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$8,938.00	55 *	\$162.51	248	4.5	\$36.04
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$8,817,666.58	34,744 *	\$253.79	71,581	2.1	\$123.18
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$22.38	6 *	\$3.73	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$355,798.13	2,901 *	\$122.65	10,146	3.5	\$35.07
PHYSICIAN	\$593.74	10	\$59.37	14	1.4	\$42.41
CLINIC	\$119,610.49	704	\$169.90	5,992	8.5	\$19.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$119,404.47	1,514	\$78.87	2,575	1.7	\$46.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,331.88	109	\$48.92	263	2.4	\$20.27
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$205.82	2	\$102.91	5	2.5	\$41.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,895.72	212	\$108.00	228	1.1	\$100.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$83,510.71	471	\$177.31	946	2.0	\$88.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,245.30	21	\$202.16	123	5.9	\$34.51
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$379.55	3 *	\$126.52	64	21.3	\$5.93
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	2	2.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$302.39	2	\$151.20	62	31.0	\$4.88
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$181,423.00	178,173 *	\$1.02	205,209	1.1	\$0.88
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$499.72	4	\$124.93	125	31.3	\$4.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,829.66	48	\$58.95	148	3.1	\$19.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$104,202.92	102	\$1,021.60	1,270	12.5	\$82.05
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$41,661.21	37	\$1,125.98	1,291	34.9	\$32.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$712.50	3	\$237.50	67	22.3	\$10.63
HOSPICE	\$21,526.40	3	\$7,175.47	153	51.0	\$140.70
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$9,970.44	178,165	\$0.06	202,154	1.1	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,100,259.40	3,607 *	\$859.51	87,727	24.3	\$35.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$99,290.21	67	\$1,481.94	9,320	139.1	\$10.65
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$500,770.52	659	\$759.89	14,162	21.5	\$35.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$157,105.68	132	\$1,190.19	12,107	91.7	\$12.98
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$192,283.37	854	\$225.16	21,884	25.6	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$97,683.20	64	\$1,526.30	21,150	330.5	\$4.62
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,053,126.42	2,043	\$1,004.96	9,104	4.5	\$225.52
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$151,442.44	308 *	\$491.70	7,733	25.1	\$19.58
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$48,968.50	4	\$12,242.13	85	21.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$65,050.56	301	\$216.11	7,529	25.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,423.38	5	\$7,484.68	119	23.8	\$314.48
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,428,337.04	4,755 *	\$300.39	250,311	52.6	\$5.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$40,669.88	209	\$194.59	956	4.6	\$42.54
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,387,557.16	4,666	\$297.38	249,354	53.4	\$5.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$29,321,222.01	180,533 *	\$162.41			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$45,053,755.14	184,714 *	\$243.91			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 149,439**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$28,031,611.85	6,856 *	\$4,088.62	37,965	5.5	\$738.35
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$66,602,370.68	49,933 *	\$1,333.83	742,941	14.9	\$89.65
INPATIENT	\$29,649,138.05	3,901	\$7,600.39	40,355	10.3	\$734.71
OUTPATIENT	\$36,953,232.63	49,200	\$751.08	702,586	14.3	\$52.60
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$502,285.29	3,761 *	\$133.55	9,185	2.4	\$54.69
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$57,878,865.04	75,540 *	\$766.20	534,732	7.1	\$108.24
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$291,655.88	42,033 *	\$6.94	327,799	7.8	\$0.89
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$24,615,514.52	90,727 *	\$271.31	1,083,234	11.9	\$22.72
PHYSICIAN	\$285,591.24	3,060	\$93.33	7,413	2.4	\$38.53
CLINIC	\$16,499,613.70	71,301	\$231.41	930,840	13.1	\$17.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$198,739.97	1,679	\$118.37	7,610	4.5	\$26.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,731,521.04	15,952	\$108.55	66,391	4.2	\$26.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,446.96	116	\$55.58	223	1.9	\$28.91
PODIATRY	\$195,713.13	3,251	\$60.20	6,400	2.0	\$30.58
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,042,806.99	16,350	\$124.94	23,404	1.4	\$87.28
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$176.42	4	\$44.11	4	1.0	\$44.11
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,465,937.52	11,391	\$304.27	33,666	3.0	\$102.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$188,967.55	2,923	\$64.65	7,283	2.5	\$25.95
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38,290,879.83	33,053 *	\$1,158.47	9,307,884	281.6	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$395,130.45	627	\$630.19	39,451	62.9	\$10.02
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,193,078.12	1,154	\$1,033.86	529,380	458.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$231,596.33	689	\$336.13	60,581	87.9	\$3.82
PERSONAL CARE	\$34,706,360.12	30,483	\$1,138.55	8,409,176	275.9	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$168,420.24	41	\$4,107.81	4,061	99.1	\$41.47
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,232,462.15	149	\$8,271.56	164,618	1,104.8	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$363,832.42	293	\$1,241.75	100,617	343.4	\$3.62
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,586,701.95	152,719 *	\$69.32	1,110,918	7.3	\$9.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,928.16	125	\$31.43	218	1.7	\$18.02
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$306,639.77	4,747	\$64.60	12,731	2.7	\$24.09
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,317,653.22	14,880	\$222.96	612,264	41.2	\$5.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,388,207.44	6,560	\$516.50	147,398	22.5	\$22.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$5,049.69	49	\$103.05	492	10.0	\$10.26
HOSPICE	\$1,309,511.42	343	\$3,817.82	9,168	26.7	\$142.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,249,176.91	150,988	\$14.90	328,059	2.2	\$6.86
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,788.40	145	\$39.92	529	3.7	\$10.94
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$746.94	30	\$24.90	59	2.0	\$12.66
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$11,105,871.70	79,742 **	\$139.27			
PART-A	\$5,380.20	14	\$384.30			
PART-B	\$11,100,491.50	79,728	\$139.23			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$90,660,476.37	35,753 *	\$2,535.74	4,024,653	112.6	\$22.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$416,564.92	63	\$6,612.14	1,911	30.3	\$217.98
ID/DD WAIVER	\$55,643,255.36	7,635	\$7,287.92	2,018,759	264.4	\$27.56
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,315,868.57	7,044	\$1,038.60	307,952	43.7	\$23.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,223,768.91	1,635	\$748.48	89,163	54.5	\$13.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,231,639.88	10,281	\$411.60	488,298	47.5	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,581,195.69	2,453	\$2,275.25	1,044,479	425.8	\$5.34
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$16,248,183.04	15,549	\$1,044.97	74,091	4.8	\$219.30
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,496,576.27	2,751 *	\$1,998.03	98,820	35.9	\$55.62
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,497,241.89	234	\$19,218.98	6,420	27.4	\$700.50
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$204,679.02	6	\$34,113.17	426	71.0	\$480.47
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$794,655.36	2,511	\$316.47	91,974	36.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,545,419.98	2,136 *	\$1,191.68	494,832	231.7	\$5.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,637.70	65	\$163.66	180	2.8	\$59.10
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,535,662.28	2,116	\$1,198.33	494,660	233.8	\$5.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$880.00	2	-\$440.00	-8	-4.0	-\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$336,608,229.36	167,522 *	\$2,009.34			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 1,045**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$48,034.02	14 *	\$3,431.00	156	11.1	\$307.91
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$202,716.59	297 *	\$682.55	2,290	7.7	\$88.52
INPATIENT	\$87,199.10	9	\$9,688.79	122	13.6	\$714.75
OUTPATIENT	\$115,517.49	295	\$391.58	2,168	7.4	\$53.28
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,472.91	62 *	\$104.40	123	2.0	\$52.63
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$126,524.97	362 *	\$349.52	1,997	5.5	\$63.36
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,160.33	399 *	\$5.41	2,724	6.8	\$0.79
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$131,783.07	615 *	\$214.28	9,040	14.7	\$14.58
PHYSICIAN	\$1,527.78	17	\$89.87	85	5.0	\$17.97
CLINIC	\$99,861.18	500	\$199.72	8,082	16.2	\$12.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$153.58	3	\$51.19	5	1.7	\$30.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,473.32	66	\$98.08	510	7.7	\$12.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,117.70	42	\$74.23	72	1.7	\$43.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,154.39	85	\$84.17	109	1.3	\$65.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,882.81	55	\$234.23	156	2.8	\$82.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$612.31	10	\$61.23	21	2.1	\$29.16
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$733,198.52	575 *	\$1,275.13	181,057	314.9	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,226.43	6	\$704.41	1,138	189.7	\$3.71
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$12,335.74	14	\$881.12	5,507	393.4	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,514.25	52	\$490.66	6,889	132.5	\$3.70
PERSONAL CARE	\$685,574.32	534	\$1,283.85	165,969	310.8	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,547.78	1	\$5,547.78	1,554	1,554.0	\$3.57
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$58,307.41	1,319 *	\$44.21	16,808	12.7	\$3.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$526.49	2	\$263.25	3	1.5	\$175.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$783.45	26	\$30.13	34	1.3	\$23.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,116.10	159	\$139.09	12,639	79.5	\$1.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,060.51	41	\$294.16	1,303	31.8	\$9.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$85.79	1	\$85.79	15	15.0	\$5.72
HOSPICE	\$4,048.72	1	\$4,048.72	31	31.0	\$130.60
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18,534.41	1,312	\$14.13	2,768	2.1	\$6.70
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$151.94	2	\$75.97	15	7.5	\$10.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$106,692.20	755 **	\$141.31			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$104,118.00	749	\$139.01			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$352,254.80	138 *	\$2,552.57	24,028	174.1	\$14.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$4,611.41	1	\$4,611.41	28	28.0	\$164.69
ID/DD WAIVER	\$211,810.29	32	\$6,619.07	10,211	319.1	\$20.74
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$18,744.52	24	\$781.02	698	29.1	\$26.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,369.83	15	\$357.99	504	33.6	\$10.65
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,788.16	52	\$476.70	2,869	55.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$49,972.73	23	\$2,172.73	9,551	415.3	\$5.23
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$36,957.86	36	\$1,026.61	167	4.6	\$221.30
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,196.80	8 *	\$399.60	370	46.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,196.80	8	\$399.60	370	46.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,316.56	9 *	\$146.28	724	80.4	\$1.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,316.56	9	\$146.28	724	80.4	\$1.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,772,658.18</b>	<b>1,371 *</b>	<b>\$1,292.97</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,113,638.30	7,754 **	\$143.62			
PART-A	\$10,634.40	25	\$425.38			
PART-B	\$1,103,003.90	7,729	\$142.71			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,113,638.30	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 8,861**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,586.45	1 *	\$4,586.45	2	2.0	\$2,293.23
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,057,476.67	1,731 *	\$610.91	12,483	7.2	\$84.71
INPATIENT	\$500,113.64	160	\$3,125.71	584	3.7	\$856.36
OUTPATIENT	\$557,363.03	1,657	\$336.37	11,899	7.2	\$46.84
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$762.90	6 *	\$127.15	20	3.3	\$38.15
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$817,150.74	3,707 *	\$220.43	8,408	2.3	\$97.19
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$33.21	18 *	\$1.85	48	2.7	\$0.69
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$495,482.42	2,159 *	\$229.50	27,061	12.5	\$18.31
PHYSICIAN	\$7,372.97	40	\$184.32	54	1.3	\$136.54
CLINIC	\$238,090.20	1,177	\$202.29	23,179	19.7	\$10.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$83,831.19	523	\$160.29	1,218	2.3	\$68.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,780.48	293	\$132.36	1,444	4.9	\$26.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$37.80	1	\$37.80	1	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$21,321.83	144	\$148.07	224	1.6	\$95.19
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,818.13	63	\$28.86	66	1.0	\$27.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$104,209.04	388	\$268.58	874	2.3	\$119.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$20.78	1	\$20.78	1	1.0	\$20.78
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$19,119.34	15 *	\$1,274.62	4,352	290.1	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,071.47	1	\$2,071.47	40	40.0	\$51.79
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$17,047.87	14	\$1,217.71	4,312	308.0	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$34,988.05	8,970 *	\$3.90	19,482	2.2	\$1.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$832.00	13	\$64.00	38	2.9	\$21.89
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$930.80	4	\$232.70	4	1.0	\$232.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,845.81	46	\$648.82	721	15.7	\$41.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,365.44	8,958	\$0.38	18,718	2.1	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$14.00	1	\$14.00	1	1.0	\$14.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$240,582.05	352 *	\$683.47	9,529	27.1	\$25.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$51,484.93	51	\$1,009.51	1,052	20.6	\$48.94
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$86,681.71	163	\$531.79	7,732	47.4	\$11.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,407.40	11	\$218.85	282	25.6	\$8.54
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$100,008.01	138	\$724.70	463	3.4	\$216.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$129.60	2 *	\$64.80	15	7.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$129.60	2	\$64.80	15	7.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$16,153.44	121 *	\$133.50	648	5.4	\$24.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15.59	1	\$15.59	1	1.0	\$15.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,027.85	119	\$134.69	646	5.4	\$24.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,863,959.86	9,777 *	\$395.21			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$6,550,424.73	11,399 *	\$574.65			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 2,902**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$114,793.64	26 *	\$4,415.14	555	21.3	\$206.84
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$181,791.90	574 *	\$316.71	6,417	11.2	\$28.33
INPATIENT	\$19,109.57	3	\$6,369.86	22	7.3	\$868.62
OUTPATIENT	\$162,682.33	572	\$284.41	6,395	11.2	\$25.44
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$8,115.41	72 *	\$112.71	122	1.7	\$66.52
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$342,957.30	1,446 *	\$237.18	11,747	8.1	\$29.20
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$195,421.67	1,192 *	\$163.94	16,195	13.6	\$12.07
PHYSICIAN	\$4,336.11	39	\$111.18	169	4.3	\$25.66
CLINIC	\$159,201.54	1,013	\$157.16	15,197	15.0	\$10.48
FAMILY PLANNING	\$141.72	4	\$35.43	4	1.0	\$35.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,232.08	106	\$30.49	266	2.5	\$12.15
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,286.87	91	\$36.12	167	1.8	\$19.68
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,801.93	137	\$86.15	201	1.5	\$58.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,424.18	51	\$243.61	137	2.7	\$90.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$997.24	25	\$39.89	54	2.2	\$18.47
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,216,321.30	991 *	\$1,227.37	287,835	290.5	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,649.62	2	\$2,324.81	60	30.0	\$77.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$3,010.20	5	\$602.04	714	142.8	\$4.22
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,188,687.91	955	\$1,244.70	284,398	297.8	\$4.18
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$19,973.57	1	\$19,973.57	2,663	2,663.0	\$7.50
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$52,983.53	421 *	\$125.85	18,514	44.0	\$2.86
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$559.86	8	\$69.98	14	1.8	\$39.99
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,838.99	39	\$47.15	71	1.8	\$25.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,281.43	289	\$77.10	16,254	56.2	\$1.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,990.04	112	\$214.20	2,110	18.8	\$11.37
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$80.35	2	\$40.18	12	6.0	\$6.70
HOSPICE	\$4,108.09	4	\$1,027.02	40	10.0	\$102.70
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$124.77	4	\$31.19	13	3.3	\$9.60
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,778.68	7 *	\$254.10	337	48.1	\$5.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183.68	6	\$197.28	137	22.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$595.00	1	\$595.00	200	200.0	\$2.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$915.84	3 *	\$305.28	106	35.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$915.84	3	\$305.28	106	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$557.51	3 *	\$185.84	33	11.0	\$16.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$557.51	3	\$185.84	33	11.0	\$16.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,115,636.78</b>	<b>2,133 *</b>	<b>\$991.86</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 21,581**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$966,459.34	839 *	\$1,151.92	3,807	4.5	\$253.86
INPATIENT	\$725,771.25	139	\$5,221.38	1,128	8.1	\$643.41
OUTPATIENT	\$240,688.09	732	\$328.81	2,679	3.7	\$89.84
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$11,057.30	79 *	\$139.97	354	4.5	\$31.24
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,508,938.46	8,083 *	\$310.40	20,753	2.6	\$120.90
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$310,029.27	1,455 *	\$213.08	6,906	4.8	\$44.89
PHYSICIAN	\$1,071.11	10	\$107.11	13	1.3	\$82.39
CLINIC	\$79,889.11	475	\$168.19	3,393	7.1	\$23.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,942.71	351	\$93.85	509	1.5	\$64.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,363.11	67	\$94.97	202	3.0	\$31.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$271.02	3	\$90.34	5	1.7	\$54.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$41,269.58	260	\$158.73	353	1.4	\$116.91
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$61,227.21	162	\$377.95	688	4.3	\$88.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$86,995.42	335	\$259.69	1,743	5.2	\$49.91
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$25,777.68	2 *	\$12,888.84	3,448	1,724.0	\$7.48
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	4	4.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,623.36	1	\$25,623.36	3,444	3,444.0	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$51,262.20	21,668 *	\$2.37	24,762	1.1	\$2.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$214.87	6	\$35.81	15	2.5	\$14.32
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,920.50	72	\$68.34	245	3.4	\$20.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$33,519.86	47	\$713.19	153	3.3	\$219.08
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,682.85	12	\$640.24	321	26.8	\$23.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$360.00	2	\$180.00	36	18.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$2,071.68	1	\$2,071.68	16	16.0	\$129.48
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,492.44	21,662	\$0.12	23,976	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,316,071.16	1,576 *	\$835.07	43,824	27.8	\$30.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$106,798.12	43	\$2,483.68	8,119	188.8	\$13.15
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$174,225.77	225	\$774.34	3,863	17.2	\$45.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$28,172.95	32	\$880.40	1,829	57.2	\$15.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$114,919.33	403	\$285.16	13,249	32.9	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$54,975.49	43	\$1,278.50	13,129	305.3	\$4.19
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$836,979.50	957	\$874.59	3,635	3.8	\$230.26
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,889,469.43	629 *	\$3,003.93	19,135	30.4	\$98.74
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$16,130.80	1	\$16,130.80	28	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,903.04	109	\$274.34	3,461	31.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,843,435.59	530	\$3,478.18	15,646	29.5	\$117.82
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,250,487.92	4,252 *	\$294.09	118,844	28.0	\$10.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,873.69	112	\$213.16	720	6.4	\$33.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,205,164.23	4,095	\$294.30	117,929	28.8	\$10.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$21,450.00	234	\$91.67	195	0.8	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,963,017.25	20,394 *	\$194.32			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$12,292,570.01	22,378 *	\$549.31			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 223**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$80,845.16	23 *	\$3,515.01	324	14.1	\$249.52
INPATIENT	\$70,251.78	13	\$5,403.98	126	9.7	\$557.55
OUTPATIENT	\$10,593.38	14	\$756.67	198	14.1	\$53.50
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$343.11	1 *	\$343.11	5	5.0	\$68.62
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$11,367.17	65 *	\$174.88	160	2.5	\$71.04
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$9,997.42	38 *	\$263.09	165	4.3	\$60.59
PHYSICIAN	\$210.05	1	\$210.05	6	6.0	\$35.01
CLINIC	\$6,638.18	24	\$276.59	97	4.0	\$68.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$238.22	9	\$26.47	5	0.6	\$47.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$432.90	2	\$216.45	4	2.0	\$108.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$166.90	1	\$166.90	2	2.0	\$83.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$235.52	1	\$235.52	3	3.0	\$78.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,075.65	8	\$259.46	48	6.0	\$43.24
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,628.08	4 *	\$407.02	50	12.5	\$32.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$126.00	2	\$63.00	5	2.5	\$25.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,502.08	2	\$751.04	45	22.5	\$33.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,203.54	5 *	\$840.71	17	3.4	\$247.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$212.64	0	\$0.00	-3	0.0	-\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,416.18	5	\$883.24	20	4.0	\$220.81
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$23,019.52	5 *	\$4,603.90	117	23.4	\$196.75
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,019.52	5	\$4,603.90	117	23.4	\$196.75
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$8,867.69	36 *	\$246.32	629	17.5	\$14.10
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$475.20	3	\$158.40	4	1.3	\$118.80
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,952.49	34	\$233.90	621	18.3	\$12.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$440.00	4	\$110.00	4	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$34,638.88	200 *	\$173.19			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$174,910.57	246 *	\$711.02			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 75**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$5.68	2 *	-\$2.84	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	-\$5.68	2	-\$2.84	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,474.25	20 *	\$173.71	54	2.7	\$64.34
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,883.71	20 *	\$144.19	70	3.5	\$41.20
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$725.84	4	\$181.46	5	1.3	\$145.17
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$817.79	10	\$81.78	45	4.5	\$18.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,340.08	11	\$121.83	20	1.8	\$67.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$25.10	77 *	\$0.33	130	1.7	\$0.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25.10	77	\$0.33	130	1.7	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$18.40	1 *	\$18.40	1	1.0	\$18.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18.40	1	\$18.40	1	1.0	\$18.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$22,266.01	99 *	\$224.91			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$28,661.79	111 *	\$258.21			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 13,952**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,445,003.03	1,065 *	\$2,295.78	6,641	6.2	\$368.17
INPATIENT	\$2,054,460.13	292	\$7,035.82	3,135	10.7	\$655.33
OUTPATIENT	\$390,542.90	866	\$450.97	3,506	4.1	\$111.39
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$13,355.83	77 *	\$173.45	400	5.2	\$33.39
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,154,650.01	5,899 *	\$365.26	18,287	3.1	\$117.82
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$14.10	6 *	\$2.35	87	14.5	\$0.16
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$456,829.05	1,860 *	\$245.61	11,269	6.1	\$40.54
PHYSICIAN	\$633.30	12	\$52.78	14	1.2	\$45.24
CLINIC	\$197,681.67	842	\$234.78	6,604	7.8	\$29.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,735.67	374	\$87.53	831	2.2	\$39.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$19,033.94	176	\$108.15	625	3.6	\$30.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$146.55	3	\$48.85	3	1.0	\$48.85
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$46,977.43	315	\$149.13	416	1.3	\$112.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$79,132.84	217	\$364.67	965	4.5	\$82.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$80,487.65	314	\$256.33	1,811	5.8	\$44.44
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,757.62	4 *	\$439.41	299	74.8	\$5.88
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$462.96	3	\$154.32	18	6.0	\$25.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,294.66	1	\$1,294.66	281	281.0	\$4.61
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$93,851.98	14,145 *	\$6.63	19,057	1.3	\$4.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$82.09	5	\$16.42	8	1.6	\$10.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,495.50	99	\$65.61	326	3.3	\$19.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$52,220.58	49	\$1,065.73	425	8.7	\$122.87
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$33,600.02	35	\$960.00	1,145	32.7	\$29.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$735.00	3	\$245.00	37	12.3	\$19.86
HOSPICE	-\$2,056.74	1	-\$2,056.74	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,775.53	14,133	\$0.20	17,116	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,835,193.64	1,677 *	\$1,690.63	72,074	43.0	\$39.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,387,181.71	156	\$8,892.19	24,076	154.3	\$57.62
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$190,118.72	211	\$901.04	4,124	19.5	\$46.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$147,104.43	85	\$1,730.64	10,129	119.2	\$14.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$207,519.28	517	\$401.39	23,963	46.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$38,524.46	30	\$1,284.15	5,992	199.7	\$6.43
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$864,745.04	929	\$930.83	3,790	4.1	\$228.16
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,034,260.28	1,278 *	\$3,939.17	38,979	30.5	\$129.15
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$95,632.60	6	\$15,938.77	166	27.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,115.84	142	\$310.67	5,106	36.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,894,511.84	1,182	\$4,140.87	33,707	28.5	\$145.21
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,347,954.36	4,404 *	\$306.08	112,601	25.6	\$11.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$24,981.73	233	\$107.22	288	1.2	\$86.74
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,278,972.63	4,060	\$315.02	111,913	27.6	\$11.43
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$44,000.00	455	\$96.70	400	0.9	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,401,787.36	13,662 *	\$175.80			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$16,784,657.26	15,774 *	\$1,064.07			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 14,314**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$491.53	14 *	\$35.11	214	15.3	\$2.30
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$142,785.84	811 *	\$176.06	9,021	11.1	\$15.83
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$142,785.84	811	\$176.06	9,021	11.1	\$15.83
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$268.54	33 *	\$8.14	2,845	86.2	\$0.09
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$11,550.59	1,523 *	\$7.58	8,039	5.3	\$1.44
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$155,618.05	1,652 *	\$94.20	21,374	12.9	\$7.28
PHYSICIAN	\$3,958.73	50	\$79.17	148	3.0	\$26.75
CLINIC	\$122,940.79	1,324	\$92.86	20,192	15.3	\$6.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,148.26	109	\$28.88	273	2.5	\$11.53
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,146.66	74	\$29.01	123	1.7	\$17.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,215.80	323	\$62.59	405	1.3	\$49.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,544.82	36	\$42.91	151	4.2	\$10.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,662.99	29	\$57.34	82	2.8	\$20.28
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$34,273.07	433 *	\$79.15	9,248	21.4	\$3.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.06	1	\$25.06	-1	-1.0	-\$25.06
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,765.81	65	\$57.94	108	1.7	\$34.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,982.07	282	\$49.58	7,352	26.1	\$1.90
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,769.51	87	\$181.26	1,740	20.0	\$9.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$61.75	1	\$61.75	11	11.0	\$5.61
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$668.87	12	\$55.74	38	3.2	\$17.60
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,641,320.40	11,033 **	\$148.76			
PART-A	\$7,912.40	18	\$439.58			
PART-B	\$1,633,408.00	11,015	\$148.29			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$432.76	7 *	\$61.82	72	10.3	\$6.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$432.76	7	\$61.82	72	10.3	\$6.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,986,740.78	2,848 *	\$697.59			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 129**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,064.56	1 *	\$6,064.56	6	6.0	\$1,010.76
INPATIENT	\$6,064.56	1	\$6,064.56	6	6.0	\$1,010.76
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$14,161.92	66 *	\$214.57	175	2.7	\$80.93
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$688.83	5 *	\$137.77	13	2.6	\$52.99
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$99.10	2	\$49.55	2	1.0	\$49.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$99.73	1	\$99.73	7	7.0	\$14.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$490.00	3	\$163.33	4	1.3	\$122.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$29.87	1 *	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,202.41	23 *	\$95.76	45	2.0	\$48.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,202.41	23	\$95.76	45	2.0	\$48.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$25,926.79	152 *	\$170.57			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$49,074.38</b>	<b>158 *</b>	<b>\$310.60</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 13,350**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,069,233.50	2,256 *	\$473.95	17,054	7.6	\$62.70
INPATIENT	\$429,336.84	125	\$3,434.69	407	3.3	\$1,054.88
OUTPATIENT	\$639,896.66	2,189	\$292.32	16,647	7.6	\$38.44
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,687.77	9 *	\$298.64	44	4.9	\$61.09
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$848,399.33	4,856 *	\$174.71	10,262	2.1	\$82.67
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$188.15	48 *	\$3.92	217	4.5	\$0.87
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$597,719.59	3,137 *	\$190.54	25,609	8.2	\$23.34
PHYSICIAN	\$5,418.00	46	\$117.78	579	12.6	\$9.36
CLINIC	\$292,460.16	1,732	\$168.86	19,864	11.5	\$14.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$95,040.62	724	\$131.27	1,651	2.3	\$57.57
X-RAY AND LAB	\$52,550.68	423	\$124.23	1,941	4.6	\$27.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$26.85	3	\$8.95	3	1.0	\$8.95
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$43,812.67	238	\$184.09	379	1.6	\$115.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,306.71	92	\$25.07	96	1.0	\$24.03
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$105,823.30	463	\$228.56	1,087	2.4	\$97.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$280.60	5	\$56.12	9	1.8	\$31.18
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$10,265.42	9 *	\$1,140.60	2,582	286.9	\$3.98
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$10,265.42	9	\$1,140.60	2,582	286.9	\$3.98
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$26,971.99	13,540 *	\$1.99	29,226	2.2	\$0.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$548.56	11	\$49.87	24	2.2	\$22.86
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$188.85	6	\$31.48	130	21.7	\$1.45
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,512.59	40	\$512.81	645	16.1	\$31.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,721.99	13,530	\$0.42	28,427	2.1	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$84,273.50	144 *	\$585.23	3,505	24.3	\$24.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$814.68	1	\$814.68	186	186.0	\$4.38
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,379.68	23	\$320.86	219	9.5	\$33.70
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,510.01	55	\$536.55	2,725	49.6	\$10.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,419.70	6	\$236.62	166	27.7	\$8.55
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$45,149.43	61	\$740.15	209	3.4	\$216.03
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15,981.50	137 *	\$116.65	300	2.2	\$53.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,981.50	137	\$116.65	300	2.2	\$53.27
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,881,901.42	14,668 *	\$401.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,537,622.17</b>	<b>16,810 *</b>	<b>\$507.89</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 377,552**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,512,562.07	8,712 *	\$747.54	42,726	4.9	\$152.43
INPATIENT	\$4,193,570.23	729	\$5,752.50	6,303	8.7	\$665.33
OUTPATIENT	\$2,318,991.84	8,187	\$283.25	36,423	4.5	\$63.67
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$15,040.75	125 *	\$120.33	575	4.6	\$26.16
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$17,477,566.79	76,725 *	\$227.79	150,700	2.0	\$115.98
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$52.86	11 *	\$4.81	101	9.2	\$0.52
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,251,749.57	9,131 *	\$137.09	33,221	3.6	\$37.68
PHYSICIAN	\$3,270.64	35	\$93.45	62	1.8	\$52.75
CLINIC	\$616,365.10	2,111	\$291.98	18,404	8.7	\$33.49
FAMILY PLANNING	\$322,239.03	4,433	\$72.69	7,265	1.6	\$44.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92,091.42	1,399	\$65.83	4,693	3.4	\$19.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$275.52	6	\$45.92	9	1.5	\$30.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$76,200.35	583	\$130.70	749	1.3	\$101.74
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$133,903.94	975	\$137.34	1,866	1.9	\$71.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$7,373.57	44	\$167.58	172	3.9	\$42.87
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$6,818.38	17 *	\$401.08	1,155	67.9	\$5.90
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,085.44	10	\$308.54	131	13.1	\$23.55
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$408.74	1	\$408.74	191	191.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,324.20	6	\$554.03	833	138.8	\$3.99
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$239,501.81	391,389 *	\$0.61	453,797	1.2	\$0.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$798.93	15	\$53.26	21	1.4	\$38.04
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,871.66	91	\$75.51	294	3.2	\$23.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$112,476.84	140	\$803.41	1,505	10.8	\$74.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$91,509.02	112	\$817.04	3,683	32.9	\$24.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$855.60	5	\$171.12	49	9.8	\$17.46
HOSPICE	\$4,495.00	1	\$4,495.00	31	31.0	\$145.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,494.76	391,358	\$0.06	448,214	1.1	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,255,657.85	5,997 *	\$876.38	167,292	27.9	\$31.42
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$223,638.04	140	\$1,597.41	18,306	130.8	\$12.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$869,456.50	1,010	\$860.85	20,391	20.2	\$42.64
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$362,756.70	273	\$1,328.78	24,820	90.9	\$14.62
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$376,991.69	1,556	\$242.28	43,292	27.8	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$202,259.19	125	\$1,618.07	46,129	369.0	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,220,555.73	3,281	\$981.58	14,354	4.4	\$224.37
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$216,055.23	487 *	\$443.65	12,446	25.6	\$17.36
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$91,023.80	8	\$11,377.98	158	19.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$105,287.04	474	\$222.12	12,186	25.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,744.39	5	\$3,948.88	102	20.4	\$193.57
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,265,301.16	9,821 *	\$230.66	325,474	33.1	\$6.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$117,667.31	883	\$133.26	1,885	2.1	\$62.42
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,147,303.85	9,482	\$226.46	323,586	34.1	\$6.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$90,100,309.04	399,968 *	\$225.27			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$123,340,615.51	408,282 *	\$302.10			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 610**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$138,973.98	539 *	\$257.84	3,790	7.0	\$36.67
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$138,973.98	539	\$257.84	3,790	7.0	\$36.67
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$109.66	1 *	\$109.66	3	3.0	\$36.55
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$63,586.74	377 *	\$168.67	745	2.0	\$85.35
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$233,931.82	1,108 *	\$211.13	4,613	4.2	\$50.71
PHYSICIAN	\$400.14	5	\$80.03	7	1.4	\$57.16
CLINIC	\$49,555.57	677	\$73.20	1,479	2.2	\$33.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,452.44	15	\$96.83	17	1.1	\$85.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$45,622.75	307	\$148.61	1,831	6.0	\$24.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,912.14	106	\$216.15	140	1.3	\$163.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,520.75	189	\$23.92	192	1.0	\$23.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$109,468.03	336	\$325.80	947	2.8	\$115.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$3,484.54	1,442 *	\$2.42	4,935	3.4	\$0.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,028.95	5	\$605.79	71	14.2	\$42.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$455.59	1,441	\$0.32	4,864	3.4	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$11,375.70	89 *	\$127.82	173	1.9	\$65.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,375.70	89	\$127.82	173	1.9	\$65.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$451,462.44</b>	<b>2,019 *</b>	<b>\$223.61</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 324**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$9,636.90	38 *	\$253.60	105	2.8	\$91.78
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$9,636.90	38	\$253.60	105	2.8	\$91.78
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$264.65	2 *	\$132.33	6	3.0	\$44.11
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$75,161.12	207 *	\$363.10	849	4.1	\$88.53
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,591.47	32 *	\$112.23	58	1.8	\$61.92
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,193.48	18	\$121.86	32	1.8	\$68.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$361.79	5	\$72.36	5	1.0	\$72.36
X-RAY AND LAB	\$565.11	5	\$113.02	9	1.8	\$62.79
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$44.21	2	\$22.11	2	1.0	\$22.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$426.88	3	\$142.29	10	3.3	\$42.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$301.46	1 *	\$301.46	6	6.0	\$50.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$301.46	1	\$301.46	6	6.0	\$50.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$35,524.65	322 *	\$110.33	774	2.4	\$45.90
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$34.00	1	\$34.00	40	40.0	\$0.85
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$47.00	1	\$47.00	4	4.0	\$11.75
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,470.22	30	\$1,049.01	106	3.5	\$296.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	-\$536.96	1	-\$536.96	-24	-24.0	-\$22.37
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,510.39	321	\$14.05	648	2.0	\$6.96
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$320,882.70	270 *	\$1,188.45	56,141	207.9	\$5.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$261,188.64	237	\$1,102.06	49,161	207.4	\$5.31
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$806.49	2	\$403.25	27	13.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$46,293.12	143	\$323.73	5,358	37.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,958.19	4	\$1,989.55	1,574	393.5	\$5.06
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,636.26	2	\$2,318.13	21	10.5	\$220.77
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$33,083.46	109 *	\$303.52	3,538	32.5	\$9.35
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$2,592.90	1	\$2,592.90	9	9.0	\$288.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30,490.56	108	\$282.32	3,529	32.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$738,496.93	230 *	\$3,210.86	127,327	553.6	\$5.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$1,410.58	2	\$705.29	36	18.0	\$39.18
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$737,086.35	230	\$3,204.72	127,291	553.4	\$5.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,216,943.34	330 *	\$3,687.71			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 28,203**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$369,775.67	608 *	\$608.18	4,089	6.7	\$90.43
INPATIENT	\$196,058.32	8	\$24,507.29	111	13.9	\$1,766.29
OUTPATIENT	\$173,717.35	603	\$288.09	3,978	6.6	\$43.67
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,928.50	23 *	\$170.80	105	4.6	\$37.41
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,941,124.99	6,928 *	\$280.19	13,799	2.0	\$140.67
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$108,538.16	848 *	\$127.99	3,121	3.7	\$34.78
PHYSICIAN	\$472.93	9	\$52.55	11	1.2	\$42.99
CLINIC	\$34,839.06	159	\$219.11	1,675	10.5	\$20.80
FAMILY PLANNING	\$39,063.36	518	\$75.41	980	1.9	\$39.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,567.86	34	\$46.11	80	2.4	\$19.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$110.78	1	\$110.78	3	3.0	\$36.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,031.88	86	\$128.28	111	1.3	\$99.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,893.05	80	\$261.16	252	3.2	\$82.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$559.24	3	\$186.41	9	3.0	\$62.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$77.16	1 *	\$77.16	2	2.0	\$38.58
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	2	2.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$11,799.69	1,746 *	\$6.76	2,611	1.5	\$4.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$105.00	1	\$105.00	8	8.0	\$13.13
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,326.00	27	\$49.11	61	2.3	\$21.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,369.06	7	\$909.87	43	6.1	\$148.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,770.92	2	\$1,885.46	189	94.5	\$19.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$228.71	1,714	\$0.13	2,310	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$281,551.34	366 *	\$769.27	13,224	36.1	\$21.29
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$11,192.68	15	\$746.18	1,980	132.0	\$5.65
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$46,552.00	39	\$1,193.64	679	17.4	\$68.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,994.58	11	\$908.60	850	77.3	\$11.76
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,893.74	157	\$247.73	4,503	28.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$21,384.18	18	\$1,188.01	4,530	251.7	\$4.72
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$153,534.16	159	\$965.62	682	4.3	\$225.12
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$12,113.28	61 *	\$198.58	1,402	23.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,113.28	61	\$198.58	1,402	23.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$113,484.09	840 *	\$135.10	12,925	15.4	\$8.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,696.81	79	\$84.77	79	1.0	\$84.77
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$106,787.28	809	\$132.00	12,846	15.9	\$8.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,295,161.67	29,334 *	\$180.51			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,137,554.55</b>	<b>29,664 *</b>	<b>\$274.32</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 1,431**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$294.56	1 *	\$294.56	54	54.0	\$5.45
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$446,349.77	462 *	\$966.13	10,148	22.0	\$43.98
INPATIENT	\$179,853.75	25	\$7,194.15	278	11.1	\$646.96
OUTPATIENT	\$266,496.02	451	\$590.90	9,870	21.9	\$27.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,553.32	27 *	\$94.57	66	2.4	\$38.69
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$447,126.48	515 *	\$868.21	3,971	7.7	\$112.60
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$3,780.35	533 *	\$7.09	3,354	6.3	\$1.13
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$229,055.64	876 *	\$261.48	12,829	14.6	\$17.85
PHYSICIAN	\$1,215.90	22	\$55.27	35	1.6	\$34.74
CLINIC	\$175,815.73	709	\$247.98	11,904	16.8	\$14.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$360.11	8	\$45.01	10	1.3	\$36.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,542.98	106	\$90.03	283	2.7	\$33.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$27.57	1	\$27.57	1	1.0	\$27.57
PODIATRY	\$2,275.71	34	\$66.93	63	1.8	\$36.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,676.33	117	\$125.44	167	1.4	\$87.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,411.40	86	\$260.60	233	2.7	\$96.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,729.91	47	\$58.08	133	2.8	\$20.53
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$137,820.24	124 *	\$1,111.45	34,159	275.5	\$4.03
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	-\$540.12	1	-\$540.12	-7	-7.0	-\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,232.88	2	\$1,116.44	988	494.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$186.32	2	\$93.16	36	18.0	\$5.18
PERSONAL CARE	\$132,229.55	115	\$1,149.82	31,966	278.0	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$3,711.61	6	\$618.60	1,176	196.0	\$3.16
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$76,270.17	2,271 *	\$33.58	18,140	8.0	\$4.20
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$37.87	2	\$18.94	3	1.5	\$12.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,064.77	55	\$55.72	121	2.2	\$25.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,777.75	156	\$158.83	12,635	81.0	\$1.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,792.81	25	\$431.71	436	17.4	\$24.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,675.00	1	\$3,675.00	20	20.0	\$183.75
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$33,921.97	2,250	\$15.08	4,925	2.2	\$6.89
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,613,421.54	601 *	\$2,684.56	80,631	134.2	\$20.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,202,742.03	242	\$4,970.01	54,345	224.6	\$22.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$114,006.43	91	\$1,252.82	3,123	34.3	\$36.51
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,471.25	5	\$294.25	118	23.6	\$12.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$101,106.38	283	\$357.27	11,703	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$54,184.47	39	\$1,389.35	10,698	274.3	\$5.06
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$139,910.98	177	\$790.46	644	3.6	\$217.25
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$11,802.24	54 *	\$218.56	1,366	25.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,802.24	54	\$218.56	1,366	25.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$170.40	3 *	\$56.80	25	8.3	\$6.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$170.40	3	\$56.80	25	8.3	\$6.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,968,644.71</b>	<b>2,425 *</b>	<b>\$1,224.18</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 229**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$148,197.20	77 *	\$1,924.64	539	7.0	\$274.95
INPATIENT	\$98,737.54	15	\$6,582.50	88	5.9	\$1,122.02
OUTPATIENT	\$49,459.66	69	\$716.81	451	6.5	\$109.67
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$603.04	4 *	\$150.76	15	3.8	\$40.20
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$27,848.10	84 *	\$331.53	322	3.8	\$86.48
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$178.87	71 *	\$2.52	384	5.4	\$0.47
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$41,444.34	155 *	\$267.38	2,430	15.7	\$17.06
PHYSICIAN	\$457.62	5	\$91.52	13	2.6	\$35.20
CLINIC	\$31,678.73	125	\$253.43	2,261	18.1	\$14.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$394.21	1	\$394.21	1	1.0	\$394.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,152.73	12	\$179.39	45	3.8	\$47.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$40.67	1	\$40.67	1	1.0	\$40.67
PODIATRY	\$729.63	8	\$91.20	14	1.8	\$52.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,554.08	27	\$94.60	28	1.0	\$91.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,970.56	8	\$371.32	36	4.5	\$82.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$458.11	12	\$38.18	30	2.5	\$15.27
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,625.73	13 *	\$1,048.13	3,002	230.9	\$4.54
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,093.76	1	\$1,093.76	186	186.0	\$5.88
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,531.97	12	\$1,044.33	2,816	234.7	\$4.45
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,596.43	33 *	\$230.19	227	6.9	\$33.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$185.52	4	\$46.38	8	2.0	\$23.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,006.58	24	\$166.94	107	4.5	\$37.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,404.33	6	\$567.39	112	18.7	\$30.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$371,643.06	137 *	\$2,712.72	21,498	156.9	\$17.29
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$296,447.77	85	\$3,487.62	14,879	175.1	\$19.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,274.73	9	\$1,252.75	342	38.0	\$32.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,963.87	90	\$421.82	4,394	48.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,488.41	13	\$883.72	1,814	139.5	\$6.33
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$14,468.28	18	\$803.79	69	3.8	\$209.69
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,471.36	15 *	\$431.42	749	49.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,471.36	15	\$431.42	749	49.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$617,608.13</b>	<b>271 *</b>	<b>\$2,279.00</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 1,922**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$2,574.45	2 *	\$1,287.23	78	39.0	\$33.01
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,467,934.18	749 *	\$1,959.86	17,931	23.9	\$81.87
INPATIENT	\$114,772.31	30	\$3,825.74	105	3.5	\$1,093.07
OUTPATIENT	\$1,353,161.87	746	\$1,813.89	17,826	23.9	\$75.91
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$4,239.05	16 *	\$264.94	82	5.1	\$51.70
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$733,279.90	1,038 *	\$706.44	5,116	4.9	\$143.33
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$408.10	89 *	\$4.59	582	6.5	\$0.70
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$377,919.65	1,063 *	\$355.52	16,201	15.2	\$23.33
PHYSICIAN	\$632.58	10	\$63.26	14	1.4	\$45.18
CLINIC	\$266,712.23	920	\$289.90	14,765	16.0	\$18.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,405.30	16	\$87.83	24	1.5	\$58.55
X-RAY AND LAB	\$45,972.84	203	\$226.47	742	3.7	\$61.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.07	1	\$57.07	1	1.0	\$57.07
PODIATRY	\$775.87	12	\$64.66	24	2.0	\$32.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,860.90	88	\$134.78	118	1.3	\$100.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$48,793.55	155	\$314.80	482	3.1	\$101.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,709.31	12	\$142.44	31	2.6	\$55.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$127,673.05	107 *	\$1,193.21	30,835	288.2	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,741.13	8	\$717.64	154	19.3	\$37.28
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,445.84	4	\$361.46	316	79.0	\$4.58
PERSONAL CARE	\$120,486.08	96	\$1,255.06	30,365	316.3	\$3.97
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$25,985.78	1,936 *	\$13.42	4,906	2.5	\$5.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,381.82	24	\$57.58	60	2.5	\$23.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,784.34	74	\$132.22	397	5.4	\$24.65
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,866.63	16	\$679.16	327	20.4	\$33.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$145.54	1	\$145.54	18	18.0	\$8.09
HOSPICE	\$1,645.80	1	\$1,645.80	10	10.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,134.58	1,936	\$1.10	4,092	2.1	\$0.52
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.07	1	\$8.07	1	1.0	\$8.07
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$27,504.82	40 *	\$687.62	486	12.2	\$56.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,877.19	9	\$764.13	169	18.8	\$40.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,296.61	4	\$824.15	234	58.5	\$14.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,331.02	28	\$618.97	83	3.0	\$208.81
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,767,518.98</b>	<b>1,988 *</b>	<b>\$1,392.11</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 396**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$130,700.23	73 *	\$1,790.41	441	6.0	\$296.37
INPATIENT	\$24,864.86	14	\$1,776.06	-20	-1.4	-\$1,243.24
OUTPATIENT	\$105,835.37	66	\$1,603.57	461	7.0	\$229.58
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$34.87	1 *	\$34.87	2	2.0	\$17.44
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$27,438.83	86 *	\$319.06	157	1.8	\$174.77
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$81,983.87	152 *	\$539.37	2,223	14.6	\$36.88
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$49,043.58	64	\$766.31	1,662	26.0	\$29.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,857.77	6	\$309.63	6	1.0	\$309.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,220.05	14	\$87.15	42	3.0	\$29.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$37.80	1	\$37.80	1	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$311.90	3	\$103.97	3	1.0	\$103.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$29,340.71	74	\$396.50	506	6.8	\$57.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$172.06	1	\$172.06	3	3.0	\$57.35
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,202.87	373 *	\$19.31	1,413	3.8	\$5.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$302.00	3	\$100.67	14	4.7	\$21.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,472.03	9	\$719.11	318	35.3	\$20.35
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$423.84	368	\$1.15	1,080	2.9	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,061.57	7 *	\$723.08	27	3.9	\$187.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$209.09	1	\$209.09	7	7.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,852.48	6	\$808.75	20	3.3	\$242.62
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$345.60	1 *	\$345.60	40	40.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$345.60	1	\$345.60	40	40.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$29,347.26	204 *	\$143.86	695	3.4	\$42.23
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,066.75	64	\$141.67	60	0.9	\$151.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,280.51	170	\$119.30	635	3.7	\$31.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$282,115.10</b>	<b>511 *</b>	<b>\$552.08</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 3,309**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$312,817.77	372 *	\$840.91	2,675	7.2	\$116.94
INPATIENT	\$159,179.63	35	\$4,547.99	172	4.9	\$925.46
OUTPATIENT	\$153,638.14	363	\$423.25	2,503	6.9	\$61.38
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,834.72	13 *	\$141.13	47	3.6	\$39.04
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$201,702.89	691 *	\$291.90	2,216	3.2	\$91.02
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$59.97	31 *	\$1.93	210	6.8	\$0.29
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$111,583.34	540 *	\$206.64	3,456	6.4	\$32.29
PHYSICIAN	\$761.60	13	\$58.58	17	1.3	\$44.80
CLINIC	\$63,104.11	335	\$188.37	2,327	7.0	\$27.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$13,646.89	110	\$124.06	577	5.3	\$23.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,774.39	73	\$65.40	216	3.0	\$22.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$28.57	1	\$28.57	1	1.0	\$28.57
PODIATRY	\$43.71	2	\$21.86	2	1.0	\$21.86
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,852.29	52	\$131.77	61	1.2	\$112.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.31	2	\$19.16	2	1.0	\$19.16
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,476.50	70	\$292.52	197	2.8	\$103.94
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,856.97	22	\$84.41	56	2.6	\$33.16
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,581.61	3 *	\$860.54	661	220.3	\$3.91
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,581.61	3	\$860.54	661	220.3	\$3.91
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,853.08	1,886 *	\$13.18	3,809	2.0	\$6.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$886.17	17	\$52.13	44	2.6	\$20.14
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,131.78	7	\$161.68	24	3.4	\$47.16
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,226.47	35	\$635.04	927	26.5	\$23.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$583.66	1,843	\$0.32	2,812	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,809,941.69	310 *	\$5,838.52	50,601	163.2	\$35.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,591,006.49	162	\$9,821.03	36,060	222.6	\$44.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$41,313.75	38	\$1,087.20	865	22.8	\$47.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,314.50	17	\$547.91	883	51.9	\$10.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,567.80	151	\$493.83	8,547	56.6	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,143.77	7	\$2,591.97	3,910	558.6	\$4.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$75,595.38	88	\$859.04	336	3.8	\$224.99
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$13,158.72	40 *	\$328.97	1,523	38.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,158.72	40	\$328.97	1,523	38.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$6,794.60	65 *	\$104.53	1,508	23.2	\$4.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,014.60	56	\$125.26	1,510	27.0	\$4.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$220.00	9	-\$24.44	-2	-0.2	-\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$296,651.42	1,573 *	\$188.59			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,781,979.81</b>	<b>2,431 *</b>	<b>\$1,144.38</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 2,366**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$174,823.80	296 *	\$590.62	1,636	5.5	\$106.86
INPATIENT	\$101,615.86	41	\$2,478.44	119	2.9	\$853.91
OUTPATIENT	\$73,207.94	281	\$260.53	1,517	5.4	\$48.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$54,198.06	399 *	\$135.83	858	2.2	\$63.17
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2.11	1 *	\$2.11	3	3.0	\$0.70
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$154,544.25	445 *	\$347.29	10,994	24.7	\$14.06
PHYSICIAN	\$206.00	5	\$41.20	11	2.2	\$18.73
CLINIC	\$91,790.57	235	\$390.60	9,839	41.9	\$9.33
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,669.03	49	\$238.14	316	6.5	\$36.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,600.98	81	\$130.88	398	4.9	\$26.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$957.15	8	\$119.64	10	1.3	\$95.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$779.62	16	\$48.73	16	1.0	\$48.73
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,540.90	167	\$230.78	404	2.4	\$95.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$3,647.32	1,255 *	\$2.91	3,529	2.8	\$1.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,951.66	4	\$737.92	87	21.8	\$33.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$675.51	1,253	\$0.54	3,441	2.8	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,658.22	28 *	\$166.37	76	2.7	\$61.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$462.36	7	\$66.05	7	1.0	\$66.05
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,195.86	26	\$161.38	69	2.7	\$60.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$468,206.97	1,503 *	\$311.51			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$860,080.73</b>	<b>1,782 *</b>	<b>\$482.65</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24  
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET  
APRIL 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 62,900**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$25,847.65	172 *	\$150.28	406	2.4	\$63.66
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$25,847.65	172	\$150.28	406	2.4	\$63.66
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$108,603.33	2,073 *	\$52.39	2,291	1.1	\$47.40
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$32.72	13 *	\$2.52	31	2.4	\$1.06
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$340,888.54	3,998 *	\$85.26	7,963	2.0	\$42.81
PHYSICIAN	\$386.44	14	\$27.60	14	1.0	\$27.60
CLINIC	\$6,731.06	156	\$43.15	181	1.2	\$37.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$288,474.89	3,607	\$79.98	6,645	1.8	\$43.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28,795.24	268	\$107.44	972	3.6	\$29.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,393.97	11	\$126.72	11	1.0	\$126.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,106.94	116	\$130.23	140	1.2	\$107.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$267.16	4 *	\$66.79	3	0.8	\$89.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$267.16	4	\$66.79	3	0.8	\$89.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$475,639.40	5,799 *	\$82.02			

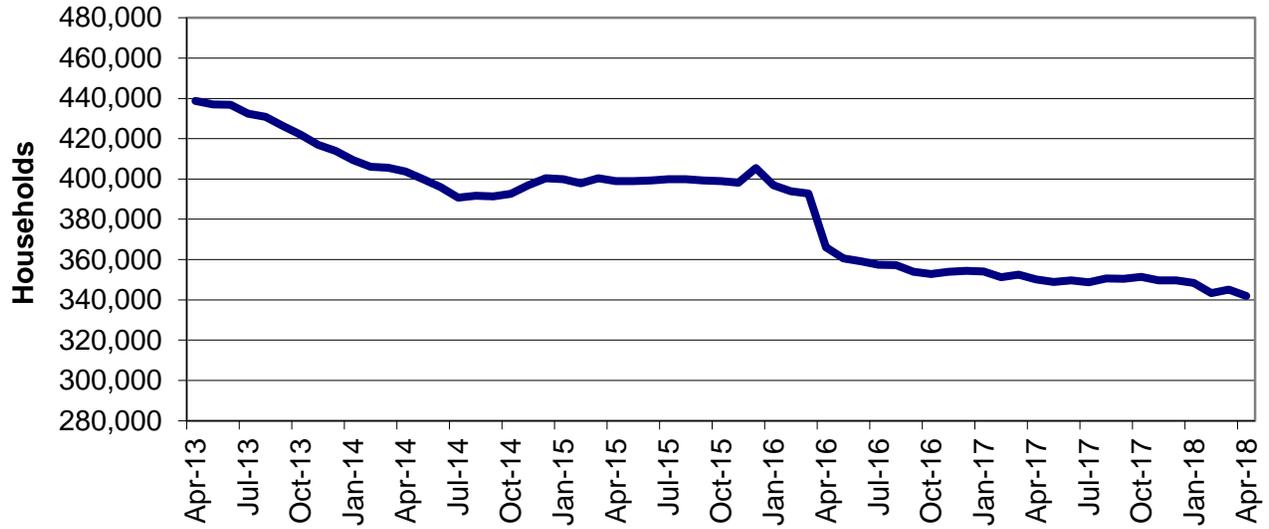
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

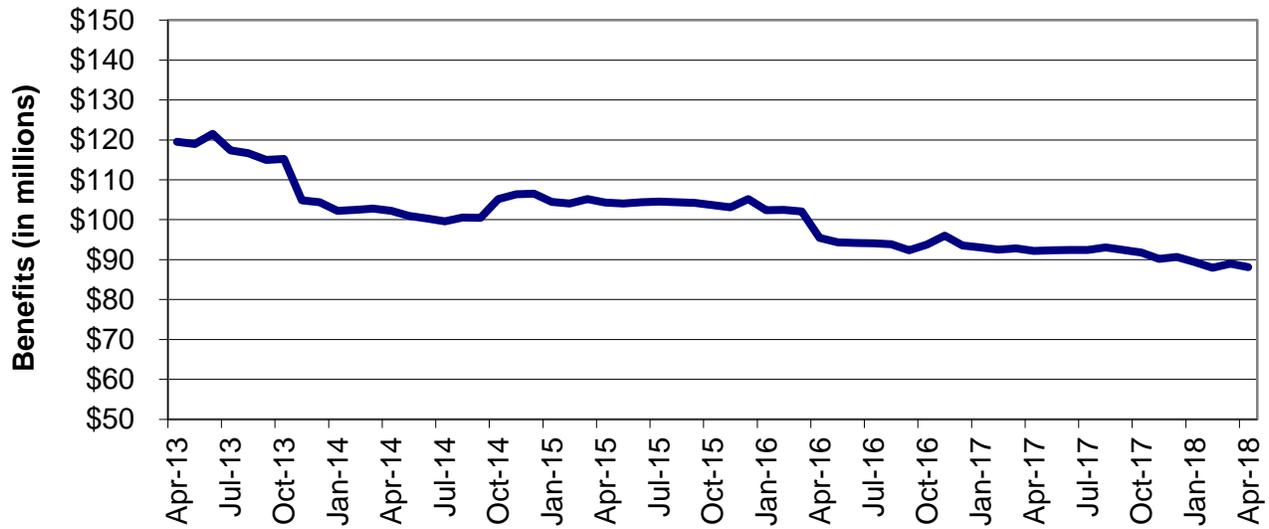
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2018**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2018**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40,582	41,552	38,363	38,960	-2.3%	5.8%	4.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27,655	29,718	27,715	28,701	-6.9%	-0.2%	-3.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,539	8,335	9,299	5,705	14.4%	2.6%	67.2%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,593	9,378	9,431	9,850	2.3%	1.7%	-2.6%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	341,956	345,109	343,346	350,201	-0.9%	-0.4%	-2.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	85,967	86,297	86,633	87,770	-0.4%	-0.8%	-2.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	255,989	258,812	256,713	262,431	-1.1%	-0.3%	-2.5%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	734,965	741,860	738,856	753,759	-0.9%	-0.5%	-2.5%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	178,104	179,111	179,936	185,228	-0.6%	-1.0%	-3.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	556,861	562,749	558,920	568,531	-1.0%	-0.4%	-2.1%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$88,086,154	\$88,955,946	\$87,989,160	\$92,138,172	-1.0%	0.1%	-4.4%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$257.59	\$257.76	\$256.27	\$263.10	-0.1%	0.5%	-2.1%
PER PERSON	\$119.85	\$119.91	\$119.09	\$122.24	0.0%	0.6%	-2.0%

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	17	13	76.5%	4	23.5%	0	100.0%	11
	CALDWELL	37	34	27	79.4%	7	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	68	59	41	69.5%	18	30.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	491	447	325	72.7%	122	27.3%	1	99.8%	10
	CHARITON	34	35	24	68.6%	11	31.4%	0	100.0%	13
	CLINTON	93	91	67	73.6%	24	26.4%	1	98.9%	12
	COOPER	110	93	64	68.8%	29	31.2%	1	98.9%	12
	DAVISS	39	42	32	76.2%	10	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	29	30	24	80.0%	6	20.0%	0	100.0%	13
	GRUNDY	77	70	51	72.9%	19	27.1%	0	100.0%	11
	HARRISON	44	35	29	82.9%	6	17.1%	0	100.0%	13
	HOLT	25	23	18	78.3%	5	21.7%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	242	199	144	72.4%	55	27.6%	1	99.5%	10
	LAFAYETTE	179	153	112	73.2%	41	26.8%	2	98.7%	12
	LINN	66	56	43	76.8%	13	23.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LIVINGSTON	92	86	56	65.1%	30	34.9%	1	98.8%	11
	MERCER	21	18	15	83.3%	3	16.7%	0	100.0%	12
	NODAWAY	79	67	53	79.1%	14	20.9%	0	100.0%	8
	PETTIS	341	283	205	72.4%	78	27.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PUTNAM	20	18	12	66.7%	6	33.3%	0	100.0%	12
	RAY	120	91	68	74.7%	23	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SALINE	153	147	110	74.8%	37	25.2%	1	99.3%	9
	SULLIVAN	50	34	26	76.5%	8	23.5%	1	97.1%	10
	WORTH	14	12	8	66.7%	4	33.3%	0	100.0%	12
	NW TOTAL	2,442	2,140	1,567	73.2%	573	26.8%	9	99.6%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	132	133	107	80.5%	26	19.5%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	184	170	131	77.1%	39	22.9%	1	99.4%	10
	BOONE	947	911	671	73.7%	240	26.3%	3	99.7%	9
	CALLAWAY	245	222	167	75.2%	55	24.8%	0	100.0%	11
	CLARK	39	34	18	52.9%	16	47.1%	0	100.0%	14
	COLE	501	455	325	71.4%	130	28.6%	6	98.7%	10
	GASCONADE	60	55	44	80.0%	11	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	54	49	37	75.5%	12	24.5%	0	100.0%	10
	KNOX	8	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	0	100.0%	7
	LEWIS	52	49	35	71.4%	14	28.6%	1	98.0%	13
	LINCOLN	332	287	203	70.7%	84	29.3%	1	99.7%	10
	MACON	81	65	46	70.8%	19	29.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MARION	238	213	161	75.6%	52	24.4%	1	99.5%	10
	MONITEAU	58	63	49	77.8%	14	22.2%	0	100.0%	11
	MONROE	40	38	24	63.2%	14	36.8%	0	100.0%	11
	MONTGOMERY	70	69	54	78.3%	15	21.7%	0	100.0%	11
	OSAGE	34	34	27	79.4%	7	20.6%	0	100.0%	11
	PIKE	100	88	66	75.0%	22	25.0%	0	100.0%	11
	RALLS	41	37	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	0	100.0%	10
	RANDOLPH	226	213	165	77.5%	48	22.5%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	24	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTLAND	15	10	7	70.0%	3	30.0%	0	100.0%	15
	SHELBY	39	42	32	76.2%	10	23.8%	1	97.6%	9
	WARREN	186	161	121	75.2%	40	24.8%	2	98.8%	9
	NE TOTAL	3,706	3,426	2,539	74.1%	887	25.9%	16	99.5%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	73	72	57	79.2%	15	20.8%	0	100.0%	11
	BUTLER	480	431	329	76.3%	102	23.7%	1	99.8%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	522	488	351	71.9%	137	28.1%	5	99.0%	11
	CARTER	51	38	33	86.8%	5	13.2%	0	100.0%	8
	CRAWFORD	215	186	148	79.6%	38	20.4%	1	99.5%	9
	DENT	156	128	94	73.4%	34	26.6%	2	98.4%	11
	DUNKLIN	418	357	254	71.1%	103	28.9%	1	99.7%	11
	HOWELL	406	346	271	78.3%	75	21.7%	1	99.7%	10
	IRON	100	92	71	77.2%	21	22.8%	0	100.0%	11
	MADISON	112	116	86	74.1%	30	25.9%	0	100.0%	11
	MARIES	35	32	27	84.4%	5	15.6%	0	100.0%	9

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	172	166	133	80.1%	33	19.9%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	221	180	140	77.8%	40	22.2%	2	98.9%	10
	OREGON	103	86	62	72.1%	24	27.9%	1	98.8%	12
	PEMISCOT	261	227	175	77.1%	52	22.9%	1	99.6%	11
	PERRY	93	87	70	80.5%	17	19.5%	0	100.0%	9
	PHELPS	280	251	188	74.9%	63	25.1%	1	99.6%	10
	PULASKI	307	273	209	76.6%	64	23.4%	1	99.6%	9
	REYNOLDS	68	63	47	74.6%	16	25.4%	0	100.0%	11
	RIPLEY	165	150	128	85.3%	22	14.7%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	604	532	398	74.8%	134	25.2%	6	98.9%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	83	74	61	82.4%	13	17.6%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTT	463	415	297	71.6%	118	28.4%	4	99.0%	11
	SHANNON	70	62	48	77.4%	14	22.6%	0	100.0%	12
	STODDARD	260	210	166	79.0%	44	21.0%	1	99.5%	9
	TEXAS	180	142	109	76.8%	33	23.2%	2	98.6%	11
	WASHINGTON	269	235	171	72.8%	64	27.2%	0	100.0%	11
	WAYNE	146	126	90	71.4%	36	28.6%	0	100.0%	11
	WRIGHT	163	138	104	75.4%	34	24.6%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	6,476	5,703	4,317	75.7%	1,386	24.3%	30	99.5%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	264	243	198	81.5%	45	18.5%	1	99.6%	10
	BARTON	91	88	71	80.7%	17	19.3%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	98	97	69	71.1%	28	28.9%	0	100.0%	11
	BENTON	135	119	91	76.5%	28	23.5%	0	100.0%	11
	CAMDEN	232	198	142	71.7%	56	28.3%	1	99.5%	11
	CEDAR	95	82	66	80.5%	16	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	353	333	243	73.0%	90	27.0%	3	99.1%	11
	DADE	45	49	32	65.3%	17	34.7%	0	100.0%	12
	DALLAS	118	107	79	73.8%	28	26.2%	1	99.1%	11
	DOUGLAS	105	83	58	69.9%	25	30.1%	0	100.0%	11
	GREENE	2,135	1,963	1,445	73.6%	518	26.4%	19	99.0%	11
	HENRY	172	170	135	79.4%	35	20.6%	2	98.8%	11
	HICKORY	42	51	41	80.4%	10	19.6%	0	100.0%	13
	JASPER	1,052	976	731	74.9%	245	25.1%	5	99.5%	11
	LACLEDE	270	250	181	72.4%	69	27.6%	2	99.2%	12
	LAWRENCE	257	209	163	78.0%	46	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	167	143	114	79.7%	29	20.3%	1	99.3%	11
	MILLER	165	132	103	78.0%	29	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	159	130	105	80.8%	25	19.2%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	366	347	256	73.8%	91	26.2%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	58	40	31	77.5%	9	22.5%	0	100.0%	11
	POLK	208	162	132	81.5%	30	18.5%	0	100.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	57	50	43	86.0%	7	14.0%	0	100.0%	11
	STONE	141	134	99	73.9%	35	26.1%	0	100.0%	11
	TANEY	485	445	312	70.1%	133	29.9%	0	100.0%	12
	VERNON	163	140	107	76.4%	33	23.6%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	189	173	130	75.1%	43	24.9%	1	99.4%	11
	SW TOTAL	7,622	6,914	5,177	74.9%	1,737	25.1%	37	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	44	38	24	63.2%	14	36.8%	0	100.0%	15
	BUCHANAN	890	828	623	75.2%	205	24.8%	4	99.5%	10
	CLAY	922	867	631	72.8%	236	27.2%	5	99.4%	10
	DE KALB	61	45	37	82.2%	8	17.8%	0	100.0%	7
	JACKSON	5,744	5,408	3,984	73.7%	1,424	26.3%	19	99.6%	9
	PLATTE	284	245	174	71.0%	71	29.0%	0	100.0%	9
	KC TOTAL	7,945	7,431	5,473	73.7%	1,958	26.3%	28	99.6%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	513	460	334	72.6%	126	27.4%	0	100.0%	10
	JEFFERSON	964	888	660	74.3%	228	25.7%	3	99.7%	10
	ST CHARLES	890	829	615	74.2%	214	25.8%	5	99.4%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,587	5,286	3,905	73.9%	1,381	26.1%	29	99.5%	10
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,433	4,111	3,063	74.5%	1,048	25.5%	17	99.6%	9
	STL TOTAL	12,387	11,574	8,577	74.1%	2,997	25.9%	54	99.5%	10
UNKNOWN		4	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	0	100.0%	9
STATEWIDE		40,582	37,194	27,655	74.4%	9,539	25.6%	174	99.5%	10

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	5	5	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	11	1	91.7%
	CASS	110	104	6	94.5%
	CHARITON	7	7	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	23	23	0	100.0%
	COOPER	21	20	1	95.2%
	DAVISS	10	10	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	7	7	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	16	16	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	HOLT	7	7	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	56	53	3	94.6%
	LAFAYETTE	33	32	1	97.0%
	LINN	15	14	1	93.3%
	LIVINGSTON	12	12	0	100.0%
	MERCER	3	2	1	66.7%
	NODAWAY	17	14	3	82.4%
	PETTIS	65	62	3	95.4%
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	100.0%
	RAY	28	25	3	89.3%
	SALINE	32	32	0	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	9	9	0	100.0%
WORTH	1	1	0	100.0%	
	NW TOTAL	498	475	23	95.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	31	2	93.9%
	AUDRAIN	51	50	1	98.0%
	BOONE	226	223	3	98.7%
	CALLAWAY	52	49	3	94.2%
	CLARK	8	8	0	100.0%
	COLE	108	103	5	95.4%
	GASCONADE	11	10	1	90.9%
	HOWARD	10	10	0	100.0%
	KNOX	2	1	1	50.0%
	LEWIS	11	11	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	57	55	2	96.5%
	MACON	12	11	1	91.7%
	MARION	46	43	3	93.5%
	MONITEAU	13	12	1	92.3%
	MONROE	10	10	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	15	14	1	93.3%
	OSAGE	5	5	0	100.0%
	PIKE	18	17	1	94.4%
	RALLS	7	6	1	85.7%
	RANDOLPH	48	47	1	97.9%
	SCHUYLER	4	3	1	75.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	2	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	8	8	0	100.0%
WARREN	40	38	2	95.0%	
	NE TOTAL	797	767	30	96.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	12	1	92.3%
	BUTLER	104	102	2	98.1%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	104	99	5	95.2%
	CARTER	9	9	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	47	45	2	95.7%
	DENT	35	33	2	94.3%
	DUNKLIN	70	68	2	97.1%
	HOWELL	72	67	5	93.1%
	IRON	20	18	2	90.0%
	MADISON	29	27	2	93.1%
MARIES	10	9	1	90.0%	

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	40	39	1	97.5%
	NEW MADRID	50	49	1	98.0%
	OREGON	18	16	2	88.9%
	PEMISCOT	54	53	1	98.1%
	PERRY	23	22	1	95.7%
	PHELPS	64	61	3	95.3%
	PULASKI	81	77	4	95.1%
	REYNOLDS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	38	35	3	92.1%
	ST FRANCOIS	145	142	3	97.9%
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	13	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	100	90	10	90.0%
	SHANNON	8	8	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	42	40	2	95.2%
	TEXAS	36	35	1	97.2%
	WASHINGTON	49	49	0	100.0%
	WAYNE	20	20	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	30	29	1	96.7%
	SE TOTAL	1,332	1,275	57	95.7%
SW REGION	BARRY	61	55	6	90.2%
	BARTON	26	23	3	88.5%
	BATES	25	24	1	96.0%
	BENTON	35	34	1	97.1%
	CAMDEN	54	53	1	98.1%
	CEDAR	15	15	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	82	75	7	91.5%
	DADE	9	9	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	28	26	2	92.9%
	DOUGLAS	12	12	0	100.0%
	GREENE	560	529	31	94.5%
	HENRY	42	42	0	100.0%
	HICKORY	10	10	0	100.0%
	JASPER	276	265	11	96.0%
	LACLEDE	57	54	3	94.7%
	LAWRENCE	54	51	3	94.4%
	MCDONALD	40	38	2	95.0%
	MILLER	23	22	1	95.7%
	MORGAN	28	27	1	96.4%
	NEWTON	85	80	5	94.1%
	OZARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	POLK	43	41	2	95.3%
	ST CLAIR	7	7	0	100.0%
	STONE	36	36	0	100.0%
	TANEY	131	124	7	94.7%
	VERNON	35	35	0	100.0%
	WEBSTER	38	33	5	86.8%
	SW TOTAL	1,821	1,729	92	94.9%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	5	1	83.3%
	BUCHANAN	238	228	10	95.8%
	CLAY	236	223	13	94.5%
	DE KALB	8	7	1	87.5%
	JACKSON	1,567	1,490	77	95.1%
	PLATTE	65	62	3	95.4%
	KC TOTAL	2,120	2,015	105	95.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	102	100	2	98.0%
	JEFFERSON	214	211	3	98.6%
	ST CHARLES	224	212	12	94.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,359	1,313	46	96.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,126	1,095	31	97.2%
	STL TOTAL	3,025	2,931	94	96.9%
STATEWIDE		9,593	9,192	401	95.8%

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	734,965	341,956	178,104	85,967	556,861	255,989	\$88,086,154	\$119.85
ADAIR	2,603	1,274	580	319	2,023	955	\$292,835	\$112.50
ANDREW	1,051	474	182	103	869	371	\$122,000	\$116.08
ATCHISON	385	188	55	31	330	157	\$37,035	\$96.19
AUDRAIN	3,179	1,387	569	291	2,610	1,096	\$367,714	\$115.67
BARRY	5,442	2,356	915	486	4,527	1,870	\$627,110	\$115.24
BARTON	1,706	745	323	171	1,383	574	\$192,581	\$112.88
BATES	1,842	825	327	179	1,515	646	\$200,097	\$108.63
BENTON	2,693	1,320	553	313	2,140	1,007	\$318,709	\$118.35
BOLLINGER	1,899	840	364	200	1,535	640	\$206,731	\$108.86
BOONE	15,870	7,496	4,509	1,998	11,361	5,498	\$1,916,255	\$120.75
BUCHANAN	13,876	6,530	2,847	1,436	11,029	5,094	\$1,677,926	\$120.92
BUTLER	9,230	4,427	2,223	1,185	7,007	3,242	\$1,066,690	\$115.57
CALDWELL	913	367	138	63	775	304	\$100,058	\$109.59
CALLAWAY	4,408	1,987	1,000	470	3,408	1,517	\$516,751	\$117.23
CAMDEN	4,741	2,076	800	365	3,941	1,711	\$552,867	\$116.61
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,137	4,288	1,807	922	7,330	3,366	\$1,128,434	\$123.50
CARROLL	919	448	184	107	735	341	\$98,440	\$107.12
CARTER	1,237	570	222	132	1,015	438	\$138,337	\$111.83
CASS	7,805	3,452	1,490	667	6,315	2,785	\$923,514	\$118.32
CEDAR	2,198	1,010	419	239	1,779	771	\$244,453	\$111.22
CHARITON	693	314	103	57	590	257	\$76,081	\$109.78
CHRISTIAN	7,091	2,930	1,294	588	5,797	2,342	\$802,242	\$113.14
CLARK	695	287	113	56	582	231	\$77,336	\$111.28
CLAY	16,531	7,252	3,285	1,547	13,246	5,705	\$1,974,428	\$119.44
CLINTON	1,707	676	231	114	1,476	562	\$202,744	\$118.77
COLE	7,774	3,486	2,196	953	5,578	2,533	\$935,515	\$120.34
COOPER	1,806	840	359	188	1,447	652	\$206,397	\$114.28
CRAWFORD	4,062	1,803	735	379	3,327	1,424	\$471,168	\$115.99
DADE	876	420	138	87	738	333	\$94,085	\$107.40
DALLAS	2,575	1,140	468	248	2,107	892	\$290,126	\$112.67
DAVISS	950	385	163	79	787	306	\$98,100	\$103.26
DE KALB	866	411	161	93	705	318	\$93,789	\$108.30
DENT	2,647	1,243	525	310	2,122	933	\$294,733	\$111.35
DOUGLAS	2,370	1,003	397	217	1,973	786	\$257,217	\$108.53
DUNKLIN	8,285	3,931	2,180	1,152	6,105	2,779	\$972,353	\$117.36
FRANKLIN	10,049	4,409	2,058	978	7,991	3,431	\$1,185,787	\$118.00
GASCONADE	1,408	636	236	141	1,172	495	\$157,532	\$111.88
GENTRY	554	244	95	55	459	189	\$55,305	\$99.83
GREENE	35,994	17,313	7,830	3,996	28,164	13,317	\$4,338,814	\$120.54
GRUNDY	1,345	615	242	139	1,103	476	\$141,412	\$105.14
HARRISON	1,125	493	192	107	933	386	\$124,082	\$110.29
HENRY	3,323	1,622	721	381	2,602	1,241	\$381,062	\$114.67
HICKORY	1,260	613	229	130	1,031	483	\$143,516	\$113.90
HOLT	348	167	50	32	298	135	\$34,694	\$99.70
HOWARD	1,026	442	186	93	840	349	\$115,910	\$112.97
HOWELL	7,813	3,472	1,667	866	6,146	2,606	\$861,194	\$110.23
IRON	2,019	963	411	250	1,608	713	\$216,259	\$107.11
JACKSON	99,157	45,906	25,087	11,456	74,070	34,450	\$12,382,355	\$124.88
JASPER	17,746	8,170	3,570	1,850	14,176	6,320	\$2,081,960	\$117.32
JEFFERSON	19,914	8,927	4,081	1,938	15,833	6,989	\$2,431,525	\$122.10
JOHNSON	3,704	1,761	830	412	2,874	1,349	\$437,089	\$118.00
KNOX	382	163	59	35	323	128	\$36,927	\$96.67
LACLEDE	5,816	2,605	1,140	591	4,676	2,014	\$676,438	\$116.31
LAFAYETTE	3,313	1,513	598	320	2,715	1,193	\$375,034	\$113.20
LAWRENCE	5,566	2,408	873	443	4,693	1,965	\$629,247	\$113.05
LEWIS	934	429	162	82	772	347	\$102,747	\$110.01
LINCOLN	5,851	2,477	1,049	475	4,802	2,002	\$688,721	\$117.71

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,502	698	279	161	1,223	537	\$168,874	\$112.43
LIVINGSTON	1,627	770	277	158	1,350	612	\$189,918	\$116.73
MCDONALD	3,424	1,348	477	226	2,947	1,122	\$397,445	\$116.08
MACON	1,513	684	309	159	1,204	525	\$153,367	\$101.37
MADISON	2,225	1,064	529	311	1,696	753	\$249,413	\$112.10
MARIES	782	374	111	66	671	308	\$87,595	\$112.01
MARION	4,070	1,895	955	486	3,115	1,409	\$460,774	\$113.21
MERCER	261	126	46	27	215	99	\$27,535	\$105.50
MILLER	3,502	1,557	584	291	2,918	1,266	\$399,794	\$114.16
MISSISSIPPI	3,131	1,534	702	392	2,429	1,142	\$367,917	\$117.51
MONITEAU	1,238	508	249	112	989	396	\$135,301	\$109.29
MONROE	809	366	162	67	647	299	\$91,811	\$113.49
MONTGOMERY	1,395	624	233	126	1,162	498	\$157,296	\$112.76
MORGAN	3,175	1,443	551	315	2,624	1,128	\$362,233	\$114.09
NEW MADRID	3,947	1,915	931	490	3,016	1,425	\$457,342	\$115.87
NEWTON	7,210	3,075	1,153	577	6,057	2,498	\$820,995	\$113.87
NODAWAY	1,153	579	194	121	959	458	\$118,437	\$102.72
OREGON	2,385	1,076	496	287	1,889	789	\$263,644	\$110.54
OSAGE	813	363	158	92	655	271	\$88,152	\$108.43
OZARK	1,487	684	250	153	1,237	531	\$165,410	\$111.24
PEMISCOT	5,257	2,506	1,374	728	3,883	1,778	\$620,285	\$117.99
PERRY	1,815	818	361	182	1,454	636	\$214,886	\$118.39
PETTIS	6,531	2,839	1,335	621	5,196	2,218	\$754,874	\$115.58
PHELPS	5,213	2,454	983	507	4,230	1,947	\$605,336	\$116.12
PIKE	2,143	938	457	240	1,686	698	\$231,771	\$108.15
PLATTE	4,508	1,876	903	389	3,605	1,487	\$540,493	\$119.90
POLK	4,432	1,904	802	436	3,630	1,468	\$503,683	\$113.65
PULASKI	5,339	2,370	937	479	4,402	1,891	\$635,900	\$119.10
PUTNAM	443	205	113	61	330	144	\$45,174	\$101.97
RALLS	799	339	149	70	650	269	\$90,585	\$113.37
RANDOLPH	3,764	1,767	828	414	2,936	1,353	\$419,760	\$111.52
RAY	2,140	927	312	164	1,828	763	\$249,699	\$116.68
REYNOLDS	1,131	545	189	125	942	420	\$124,443	\$110.03
RIPLEY	3,280	1,572	703	430	2,577	1,142	\$371,875	\$113.38
ST CHARLES	16,442	7,474	3,836	1,706	12,606	5,768	\$2,028,015	\$123.34
ST CLAIR	1,384	666	264	148	1,120	518	\$156,543	\$113.11
ST FRANCOIS	10,804	5,222	2,336	1,319	8,468	3,903	\$1,266,799	\$117.25
STE GENEVIEVE	1,482	687	303	157	1,179	530	\$174,557	\$117.79
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,727	46,452	32,862	13,814	67,865	32,638	\$12,597,739	\$125.07
SALINE	3,057	1,383	557	289	2,500	1,094	\$332,773	\$108.86
SCHUYLER	396	192	75	51	321	141	\$38,756	\$97.87
SCOTLAND	323	148	52	28	271	120	\$32,410	\$100.34
SCOTT	8,284	4,023	2,216	1,094	6,068	2,929	\$992,026	\$119.75
SHANNON	1,771	803	377	210	1,394	593	\$191,645	\$108.21
SHELBY	686	287	103	55	583	232	\$67,251	\$98.03
STODDARD	4,881	2,381	1,011	614	3,870	1,767	\$540,768	\$110.79
STONE	3,255	1,432	503	267	2,752	1,165	\$376,673	\$115.72
SULLIVAN	727	325	117	57	610	268	\$85,951	\$118.23
TANEY	8,008	3,731	1,186	607	6,822	3,124	\$952,875	\$118.99
TEXAS	3,773	1,644	731	389	3,042	1,255	\$427,312	\$113.26
VERNON	3,200	1,462	600	328	2,600	1,134	\$365,773	\$114.30
WARREN	3,894	1,653	654	303	3,240	1,350	\$476,867	\$122.46
WASHINGTON	5,167	2,415	1,132	585	4,035	1,830	\$603,780	\$116.85
WAYNE	2,764	1,312	564	349	2,200	963	\$309,411	\$111.94
WEBSTER	4,444	1,788	737	365	3,707	1,423	\$484,632	\$109.05
WORTH	211	112	30	22	181	90	\$22,356	\$105.95
WRIGHT	3,775	1,668	757	407	3,018	1,261	\$423,998	\$112.32
ST LOUIS CITY	74,281	39,398	25,739	12,811	48,542	26,587	\$9,382,995	\$126.32
UNKNOWN	76	26	49	14	27	12	\$9,771	\$128.57

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**APRIL 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	188	385	\$37,035	\$196.99	\$96.19
	CALDWELL	367	913	\$100,058	\$272.64	\$109.59
	CARROLL	448	919	\$98,440	\$219.73	\$107.12
	CASS	3,452	7,805	\$923,514	\$267.53	\$118.32
	CHARITON	314	693	\$76,081	\$242.30	\$109.78
	CLINTON	676	1,707	\$202,744	\$299.92	\$118.77
	COOPER	840	1,806	\$206,397	\$245.71	\$114.28
	DAVISS	385	950	\$98,100	\$254.81	\$103.26
	GENTRY	244	554	\$55,305	\$226.66	\$99.83
	GRUNDY	615	1,345	\$141,412	\$229.94	\$105.14
	HARRISON	493	1,125	\$124,082	\$251.69	\$110.29
	HOLT	167	348	\$34,694	\$207.75	\$99.70
	JOHNSON	1,761	3,704	\$437,089	\$248.20	\$118.00
	LAFAYETTE	1,513	3,313	\$375,034	\$247.87	\$113.20
	LINN	698	1,502	\$168,874	\$241.94	\$112.43
	LIVINGSTON	770	1,627	\$189,918	\$246.65	\$116.73
	MERCER	126	261	\$27,535	\$218.53	\$105.50
	NODAWAY	579	1,153	\$118,437	\$204.55	\$102.72
	PETTIS	2,839	6,531	\$754,874	\$265.89	\$115.58
	PUTNAM	205	443	\$45,174	\$220.36	\$101.97
	RAY	927	2,140	\$249,699	\$269.36	\$116.68
	SALINE	1,383	3,057	\$332,773	\$240.62	\$108.86
	SULLIVAN	325	727	\$85,951	\$264.46	\$118.23
	WORTH	112	211	\$22,356	\$199.60	\$105.95
	NW TOTAL	19,427	43,219	\$4,905,574	\$252.51	\$113.51
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,274	2,603	\$292,835	\$229.86	\$112.50
	AUDRAIN	1,387	3,179	\$367,714	\$265.11	\$115.67
	BOONE	7,496	15,870	\$1,916,255	\$255.64	\$120.75
	CALLAWAY	1,987	4,408	\$516,751	\$260.07	\$117.23
	CLARK	287	695	\$77,336	\$269.46	\$111.28
	COLE	3,486	7,774	\$935,515	\$268.36	\$120.34
	GASCONADE	636	1,408	\$157,532	\$247.69	\$111.88
	HOWARD	442	1,026	\$115,910	\$262.24	\$112.97
	KNOX	163	382	\$36,927	\$226.55	\$96.67
	LEWIS	429	934	\$102,747	\$239.50	\$110.01
	LINCOLN	2,477	5,851	\$688,721	\$278.05	\$117.71
	MACON	684	1,513	\$153,367	\$224.22	\$101.37
	MARION	1,895	4,070	\$460,774	\$243.15	\$113.21
	MONITEAU	508	1,238	\$135,301	\$266.34	\$109.29
	MONROE	366	809	\$91,811	\$250.85	\$113.49
	MONTGOMERY	624	1,395	\$157,296	\$252.08	\$112.76
	OSAGE	363	813	\$88,152	\$242.84	\$108.43
	PIKE	938	2,143	\$231,771	\$247.09	\$108.15
	RALLS	339	799	\$90,585	\$267.21	\$113.37
	RANDOLPH	1,767	3,764	\$419,760	\$237.56	\$111.52
	SCHUYLER	192	396	\$38,756	\$201.86	\$97.87
	SCOTLAND	148	323	\$32,410	\$218.98	\$100.34
	SHELBY	287	686	\$67,251	\$234.32	\$98.03
	WARREN	1,653	3,894	\$476,867	\$288.49	\$122.46
	NE TOTAL	29,828	65,973	\$7,652,343	\$256.55	\$115.99
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	840	1,899	\$206,731	\$246.11	\$108.86
	BUTLER	4,427	9,230	\$1,066,690	\$240.95	\$115.57
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,288	9,137	\$1,128,434	\$263.16	\$123.50
	CARTER	570	1,237	\$138,337	\$242.70	\$111.83
	CRAWFORD	1,803	4,062	\$471,168	\$261.32	\$115.99
	DENT	1,243	2,647	\$294,733	\$237.11	\$111.35
	DUNKLIN	3,931	8,285	\$972,353	\$247.36	\$117.36
	HOWELL	3,472	7,813	\$861,194	\$248.04	\$110.23
	IRON	963	2,019	\$216,259	\$224.57	\$107.11
	MADISON	1,064	2,225	\$249,413	\$234.41	\$112.10
	MARIES	374	782	\$87,595	\$234.21	\$112.01

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
APRIL 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,534	3,131	\$367,917	\$239.84	\$117.51
	NEW MADRID	1,915	3,947	\$457,342	\$238.82	\$115.87
	OREGON	1,076	2,385	\$263,644	\$245.02	\$110.54
	PEMISCOT	2,506	5,257	\$620,285	\$247.52	\$117.99
	PERRY	818	1,815	\$214,886	\$262.70	\$118.39
	PHELPS	2,454	5,213	\$605,336	\$246.67	\$116.12
	PULASKI	2,370	5,339	\$635,900	\$268.31	\$119.10
	REYNOLDS	545	1,131	\$124,443	\$228.34	\$110.03
	RIPLEY	1,572	3,280	\$371,875	\$236.56	\$113.38
	ST FRANCOIS	5,222	10,804	\$1,266,799	\$242.59	\$117.25
	STE GENEVIEVE	687	1,482	\$174,557	\$254.09	\$117.79
	SCOTT	4,023	8,284	\$992,026	\$246.59	\$119.75
	SHANNON	803	1,771	\$191,645	\$238.66	\$108.21
	STODDARD	2,381	4,881	\$540,768	\$227.12	\$110.79
	TEXAS	1,644	3,773	\$427,312	\$259.92	\$113.26
	WASHINGTON	2,415	5,167	\$603,780	\$250.01	\$116.85
	WAYNE	1,312	2,764	\$309,411	\$235.83	\$111.94
	WRIGHT	1,668	3,775	\$423,998	\$254.20	\$112.32
	SE TOTAL	57,920	123,535	\$14,284,834	\$246.63	\$115.63
SW REGION	BARRY	2,356	5,442	\$627,110	\$266.18	\$115.24
	BARTON	745	1,706	\$192,581	\$258.50	\$112.88
	BATES	825	1,842	\$200,097	\$242.54	\$108.63
	BENTON	1,320	2,693	\$318,709	\$241.45	\$118.35
	CAMDEN	2,076	4,741	\$552,867	\$266.31	\$116.61
	CEDAR	1,010	2,198	\$244,453	\$242.03	\$111.22
	CHRISTIAN	2,930	7,091	\$802,242	\$273.80	\$113.14
	DADE	420	876	\$94,085	\$224.01	\$107.40
	DALLAS	1,140	2,575	\$290,126	\$254.50	\$112.67
	DOUGLAS	1,003	2,370	\$257,217	\$256.45	\$108.53
	GREENE	17,313	35,994	\$4,338,814	\$250.61	\$120.54
	HENRY	1,622	3,323	\$381,062	\$234.93	\$114.67
	HICKORY	613	1,260	\$143,516	\$234.12	\$113.90
	JASPER	8,170	17,746	\$2,081,960	\$254.83	\$117.32
	LACLEDE	2,605	5,816	\$676,438	\$259.67	\$116.31
	LAWRENCE	2,408	5,566	\$629,247	\$261.32	\$113.05
	MCDONALD	1,348	3,424	\$397,445	\$294.84	\$116.08
	MILLER	1,557	3,502	\$399,794	\$256.77	\$114.16
	MORGAN	1,443	3,175	\$362,233	\$251.03	\$114.09
	NEWTON	3,075	7,210	\$820,995	\$266.99	\$113.87
	OZARK	684	1,487	\$165,410	\$241.83	\$111.24
	POLK	1,904	4,432	\$503,683	\$264.54	\$113.65
	ST CLAIR	666	1,384	\$156,543	\$235.05	\$113.11
	STONE	1,432	3,255	\$376,673	\$263.04	\$115.72
	TANEY	3,731	8,008	\$952,875	\$255.39	\$118.99
	VERNON	1,462	3,200	\$365,773	\$250.19	\$114.30
	WEBSTER	1,788	4,444	\$484,632	\$271.05	\$109.05
	SW TOTAL	65,646	144,760	\$16,816,580	\$256.17	\$116.17
KC REGION	ANDREW	474	1,051	\$122,000	\$257.38	\$116.08
	BUCHANAN	6,530	13,876	\$1,677,926	\$256.96	\$120.92
	CLAY	7,252	16,531	\$1,974,428	\$272.26	\$119.44
	DE KALB	411	866	\$93,789	\$228.20	\$108.30
	JACKSON	45,906	99,157	\$12,382,355	\$269.73	\$124.88
	PLATTE	1,876	4,508	\$540,493	\$288.11	\$119.90
	KC TOTAL	62,449	135,989	\$16,790,991	\$268.88	\$123.47
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,409	10,049	\$1,185,787	\$268.95	\$118.00
	JEFFERSON	8,927	19,914	\$2,431,525	\$272.38	\$122.10
	ST CHARLES	7,474	16,442	\$2,028,015	\$271.34	\$123.34
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,452	100,727	\$12,597,739	\$271.20	\$125.07
	ST LOUIS CITY	39,398	74,281	\$9,382,995	\$238.16	\$126.32
	STL TOTAL	106,660	221,413	\$27,626,061	\$259.01	\$124.77
UNKNOWN		26	76	\$9,771	\$375.81	\$128.57
STATEWIDE		341,956	734,965	\$88,086,154	\$257.59	\$119.85